FORM PTO-1390

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE PATENT AND TRADEMARK

TRANSMITTAL LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES
DESIGNATED/ELECTED OFFICE (DO/EO/US)
CONCERNING A FILING UNDER 35 U.S.C. 371

ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER PF-0727 USN

U.S. APPLICATION NO (If known, see 37 CER 1.5) TO BE ASSIGNED 0 0 49 7 4

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO.

INTERNATIONAL FILING DATE 09 August 2000 PRIORITY DATE CLAIMED 09 August 1999

TITLE OF INVENTION

PROTEASES AND PROTEASE INHIBITORS

## APPLICANT(S) FOR DO/EO/US

YUE, Henry; LAL, Preeti; TANG, Y. Tom; BANDMAN, Olga; BAUGHN, Mariah R.; AZMZAI, Yalda; LU, Dyung Aina M.; YANG, Junming

Applicant herewith submits to the United States Designated/Elected Office (DO/EO/US) the following items and other information:

- 1. This is the FIRST submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
- □ This is a SECOND or SUBSEQUENT submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
- 3. □ This is an express request to promptly begin national examination procedures (35 U.S.C. 371 (f)).
  4. □ The US has been elected by the expiration of 19 months from the priority date (PCT Article 31).
- The US has been elected by the expiration of 19 months from the priority date (PCT Article 31)
   A copy of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2))
  - a. □ is attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau)
  - b. □ has been communicated by the International Bureau.
- 6. □ An English language translation of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)).
- 7. 

  Amendments to the claims of the International Application under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3))
  - a.  $\square$  are attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau).
  - b. 

    have been communicated by the International Bureau.
  - c.  $\square$  have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired.
  - d. □ have not been made and will not be made.
    e. □ attached hereto Article 34 Amendment
- 8. □ An English language translation of the amendments to the claims under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)).
- 9. An oath or declaration of the inventor(s) (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(4)).
- 10.□ An English language translation of the annexes to the International Preliminary Examination Report under PCT Article 36 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(5)).

#### Items 11 to 16 below concern document(s) or information included:

- 11. 

  An Information Disclosure Statement under 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98.
- 12, An assignment document for recording. A separate cover sheet in compliance with 37 CFR 3.27 and 3.31 is included.
- 13. A FIRST preliminary amendment, as follows: Cancel in this application original claims 12, 14, 18, 20,
- 21, 23, 24 & 27 before calculating the filing fee, without prejudice or disclaimer. Applicants submit that these claims were included in the application as filed in the interest of providing notice to the public of certain specific subject matter intended to be claimed, and are being canceled at this time in the interest of reducing filing costs. Applicants expressly state that these claims are not being canceled for reasons related to patentability, and are in fact fully supported by the specification as filed. Applicants expressly reserve the right to reinstate these claims or to add other claims during prosecution of this application or a continuation or divisional application. Applicants expressly do not disclaim the subject matter of any invention disclosed herein which is not set forth in the instanty filed claims.
  - A SECOND or SUBSEQUENT preliminary amendment.
- 14. A substitute specification.
- 15. □ A change of power of attorney and/or address letter.
- 16. 

  Other items or information:
- 1) Transmittal Letter (2 pp, in duplicate)
- 2) Return Postcard
- 3) Express Mail Label No.: EL 856 146 595 US
- 4) Sequence Listing Statement

U.S. APPLICATION NO TO BE ASSIGNED	S. APPLICATION NO TRIBE TO THE STATE OF THE		LICATION	ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER PF-0727 USN		
17. a The following fees are submitted:  BASIC NATIONAL FEE (37 CFR 1.492(a)(1)-(5):  Neither international preliminary examination (set (37 CFR 1.482))  ne international search fee (37 CFR 1.445(a)(5)) gala to USPO  International preliminary examination (set (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPO  Differentiational preliminary examination (set (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPFD USPO  International preliminary examination (set (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPFD USPD  Dut international preliminary examination (set (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPFD USPD  Dut international preliminary examination (set (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPFD USPD  Differentiational preliminary examination (set (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPFD USPD  USPFD U						
ENTER APPROPRIATE BASIC FEE AMOUNT =					\$710.00	
Surcharge of \$130.00 for furnishing the oath or deckration later than $\square$ 20 $\square$ 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(e)).					s	
CLAIMS	NUMBER FILED	NUMBER EXTRA	RATE			
Total Claims	20 =	0	X \$ 18.00		\$	
Independent Chims	2 =	0	X \$ 80.00		s	
MULTIPLE DEPEN	MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM(S) (if applicable) +\$270.00			\$		
TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS =					\$	
Applicant claims small entity status. See 37 CFR 1.27. The fees indicated above are reduced by 1/2.					s	
SUBTOTAL =					\$710.00	
Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than \$\to\$ 20 \$\to\$ 30 \$ months from the earthest clailmed priority date (37 CFR 1492(f)). +						
TOTAL NATIONAL FEE					\$710.00	
Fee for recording the enobsed assignment (37 CFR 1.21(b)). The assignment must be accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3.28, 3.31).\$40.00 per property +						
TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED =					\$710.00	
					Amount to be Refunded:	s
					Charged:	s
a. □ A check in the amount of \$\frac{5}{2}\$ to cover the above fees it enclosed.  b. \$\frac{9}{2}\$ Please charge up Deposit Account No. \$\frac{90.2010}{20.108}\$ in the amount of \$\frac{570.00}{20.000}\$.  be cover the above fees.  c. \$\frac{2}{2}\$ The Commissioner is hereby auditorized to charge applicational fees which may be required, or credit any overpowent to Deposit Account No. \$\frac{90.200}{20.000}\$. A duplease copy of this sheet is enclosed.  NOTE: Where an appropriate time limit under 37 CFR 1.494 or 1.485 has not been may, a petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or (b))						
must be filed and granted to restore the application to pending status.						
SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO:  INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. 3160 Porter Drive SIGNATURE  SIGNATURE						
NAME: Diana Hamlet-Cox						
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,302						
DATE: Z D January 2002						

PCT/US00/21878

## PROTEASES AND PROTEASE INHIBITORS

## TECHNICAL FIELD

This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of proteases and protease

inhibitors and to the use of these sequences in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of cell
proliferative and autoimmune/inflammatory disorders.

# BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Proteolytic processing is an essential component of normal cell growth, differentiation,

remodeling, and homeostasis. The cleavage of peptide bonds within cells is necessary for the maturation
of precursor proteins to their active forms, the removal of signal sequences from targeted proteins, the
degradation of incorrectly folded proteins, and the controlled turnover of peptides within the cell.

Proteases participate in apoptosis, inflammation, and tissue remodeling during embryonic development,
wound healing, and normal growth. They are necessary components of bacterial, parasitic, and viral

invasion and replication within a host. Four principal categories of mammalian proteases have been
identified based on active site structure, mechanism of action, and overall three-dimensional structure.

(See Beynon, R.J. and J.S. Bond (1994) Proteolytic Enzymes: A Practical Approach, Oxford University
Press, New York NY, pp. 1-5.)

The serine proteases (SPs) are a large family of proteolytic enzymes that include the digestive
enzymes, trypsin and chymotrypsin; components of the complement cascade and of the blood-clotting
cascade; and enzymes that control the degradation and turnover of macromolecules of the extracellular
matrix. SPs are so named because of the presence of a serine residue found in the active catalytic site for
protein cleavage. The active site of all SPs is composed of a triad of residues including the
aforementioned serine, an aspartate, and a histidine residue. SPs have a wide range of substrate

55 specificities and can be subdivided into subfamilies on the basis of these specificities. The main subfamilies are trypases which cleave after arginine or lysine; aspases which cleave after aspartate;
chymases which cleave after phenylalanine or leucine; metases which cleavage after methionine; and
serases which cleave after serine. Clp protease is a unique member of the serine protease family as its
activity is controlled by a regulatory subunit that binds and hydrolyzes ATP. Clp protease was

30 originally found in plant chloroplasts but is believed to be widespread in both prokaryotic and eukaryotic
cells (Maurizi, M.R. et al. (1990) J. Biol. Chem. 2665:12546-12552). SKD3, a mammalian homolog of
the bacterial Clp regulatory subunit, has recently been identified in mouse (Perier, F. et al. (1995) Gene
152:157-163).

Cysteine proteases are involved in diverse cellular processes ranging from the processing of 35 precursor proteins to intracellular degradation. Mammalian cysteine proteases include lysosomal

cathepsins and cytosolic calcium activated proteases, calpains. Of particular note, cysteine proteases are produced by monocytes, macrophages and other cells of the immune system which migrate to sites of inflammation and in their protective role secrete various molecules to repair damaged tissue. These cells may overproduce the same molecules and cause tissue destruction in certain disorders. In autoimmune 5 diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis, the secretion of the cysteine protease, cathepsin C, degrades collagen, laminin, elastin and other structural proteins found in the extracellular matrix of bones. The cathepsin family of lysosomal proteases includes the cysteine proteases: cathepsins B, H, K, L, O2, and S; and the aspartyl proteases; cathepsins D and G. Various members of this endosomal protease family are differentially expressed. Some, such as cathepsin D, have a ubiquitous tissue distribution while others, such as cathepsin L, are found only in monocytes, macrophages, and other cells of the immune system.

Aspartic proteases include bacterial penicillopepsin, mammalian pepsin, renin, chymosin, and certain fungal proteases. The characteristic active site residues of aspartic proteases are a pair of aspartic acid residues, for example, Asp33 and Asp213 in penicillopepsin. Aspartic proteases are also called acid proteases because the optimum pH for their activity is between 2 and 3. In this pH range, one of the aspartate residues is ionized and the other is neutral. A potent inhibitor of aspartic proteases is the hexapeptide pepstatin which, in the transition state, resembles normal substrates.

Carboxypeptidases A and B are the principal mammalian representatives of the metallo-protease family. Both are exopeptidases of similar structure and active site configuration. Carboxypeptidase A,

20 like chymotrypsin, prefers C-terminal aromatic and aliphatic side chains of hydrophobic nature, whereas carboxypeptidase B is directed toward basic arginine and lysine residues. Active site components include zinc, which coordinates two glutamic acid and one histidine residues in the protein.

Ubiquitin proteases are associated with the ubiquitin conjugation system (UCS), a major pathway for the degradation of cellular proteins in eukaryotic cells and some bacteria. The UCS mediates the elimination of abnormal proteins and regulates the half-lives of important regulatory proteins that control cellular processes such as gene transcription and cell cycle progression. In the UCS pathway, proteins targeted for degradation are conjugated to a ubiquitin, a small heat stable protein. The ubiquinated protein is then recognized and degraded by proteasome, a large, multisubunit proteolytic enzyme complex, and ubiquitin is released for reutilization by ubiquitin protease. The UCS is implicated in the degradation of mitotic cyclic kinases, oncoproteins, tumor suppressor genes such as p53, viral proteins, cell surface receptors associated with signal transduction, transcriptional regulators, and mutated or damaged proteins (Ciechanover, A. (1994) Cell 79:13-21). A murine proto-oncogene, Unp, encodes a nuclear ubiquitin protease whose overexpression leads to oncogenic transformation of NIH3T3 cells, and the human homolog of this gene is consistently elevated in small cell tumors and

35 adenocarcinomas of the lung (Gray, D.A. (1995) Oncogene 10:2179-2183).

Protease inhibitors and other regulators of protease activity control the activity and effects of proteases. Protease inhibitors have been shown to control pathogenesis in animal models of proteolytic disorders (Murphy, G. (1991) Agents Actions Suppl. 35:69-76). Low levels of the cystatins, low molecular weight inhibitors of the cysteine proteases, correlate with malignant progression of tumors 5 (Calkins, C. et al (1995) Biol. Biochem. Hoppe Seyler 376:71-80).

The plasma inter- $\alpha$ -trypsin inhibitor family molecules are serine protease inhibitors (serpins) composed of a 240 kDa plasma protein complex of at least five different types of glycoproteins. These glycoproteins consist of four heavy (H) chains and one 30 kDa light (L) chain named H1, H2, H3, H4, and L, and are independently synthesized and proteolytically processed from precursor proteins (Daveau, 10 M. et al. (1998) Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 350:315-323; and Salier, J.P. et al. (1992) Mamm. Genome 2:233-239). The plasma inter- $\alpha$ -trypsin inhibitor light chains have sequence similarity to the Kunitz trypsin inhibitors which appear to be present in all vertebrates (Salier, J.P. (1990) Trends Biochem, Sci. 15:435-439). Some examples of the Kunitz trypsin inhibitors are tissue factor pathway inhibitor, which regulates tissue factor-induced coagulation, and protease nexin-2, which regulates serum coagulation 15 factor XIa. (Broze, G.J. (1995) Annu. Rev. Med. 46:103-112; and Wagner, S.L. et al. (1993) Brain Res. 626:90-98). The heavy chain precursors encode a signal peptide sequence and the mature chain. Other plasma inter-a-trypsin inhibitor heavy chains have been described in human and rodents (Bourguignon, J. et al. (1993) Eur. J. Biochem. 212:771-776; Salier, 1992, supra; and Salier, J.P. (1996) Biochem. J. 315:1-9). The expression of the rat plasma inter- $\alpha$ -trypsin inhibitor genes is regulated by inflammation 20 in vivo. The genes are predominantly expressed in the rat liver, but H2 and H3 mRNA is also present in brain, intestine, and stomach (Daveau, supra.).

Kallistatins are members of the serine protease inhibitor family. Kallistatin forms a specific and covalently-linked complex with tissue kallikrein, which is a serine proteinase capable of cleaving kininogen to release vasoactive kinin. Components of the tissue kallikrein-kinin system include tissue 25 kallikrein, kallistatin, kininogen, kinin, bradykininB1 and B2 receptors, and kininases (Chao, J. and L. Chao (1995) Biol. Chem. Hoppe Seyler 376:705-713).

Proteases and protease inhibitory molecules may contain amino acid sequence motifs which determine protein-protein interactions, such as the potential metal-binding site of von Willebrand factor type A3 (vWFA3) motif, glycine-amino acid-serine-amino acid-serine. This motif is also required for ligand interaction in the homologous I-type domains of integrins CR3 and LFA-1 (Huizinga, E.G. (1997) Structure 5:1147-1156).

Protease inhibitors play a major role in the regulation of the activity and effect of proteases.

They have been shown to control pathogenesis in animal models of proteolytic disorders and in the treatment of HIV (Murphy, G. (1991) Agents Actions Suppl. 35:69-76; and Pakyz, A. and D. Israel 35 (1997) J. Am. Pharm. Assoc. (Wash.) NS37:543-551).

The discovery of new proteases and protease inhibitors and the polynucleotides encoding them satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of cell proliferative and autoimmune/inflammatory disorders.

## SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention features purified polypeptides, proteases and protease inhibitors, referred to collectively as "PPIM" and individually as "PPIM-1," "PPIM-2," "PPIM-3," "PPIM-4," "PPIM-5," "PPIM-6," "PPIM-1," "PPIM-2," and "PPIM-2," In one aspect, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27. In one alternative, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1-27.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27. In one alternative, the polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27. In another alternative, the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54.

Additionally, the invention provides a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-35.

another alternative, the invention provides a transgenic organism comprising the recombinant notynucleotide.

The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group 5 consisting of SEO ID NO:1-27, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27. The method comprises a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression 10 of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, and b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.

Additionally, the invention provides an isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid 15 sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54, b) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 70% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54, c) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to a), d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b), and e) 25 an RNA equivalent of a)-d). In one alternative, the polynucleotide comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of 30 SEQ ID NO:28-54, b) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 70% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54, c) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to a), d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in 35 the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and optionally, if present, the amount thereof. In one alternative, the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

The invention further provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:28-54, b) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 70% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:28-54, c) a 10 polynucleotide sequence complementary to a), d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.

The invention further provides a composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide 15 comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:1-27, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected 20 from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In one embodiment, the composition comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27. The invention additionally provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PPIM, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention also provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:1-27, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected 30 from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting agonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an agonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a 35 method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PPIM.

25

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:1-27, b) a naturally occurring 5 amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting antagonist activity in 10 the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional PPIM, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:1-27, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected 20 from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:1-27. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and b) detecting binding of the polypeptide to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino 30 acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-27. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide, b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound, and c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the 35 test compound with the activity of the polypeptide in the absence of the test compound, wherein a

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

change in the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54, the method comprising a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, and b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide.

The invention further provides a method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound; b) 10 hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54, ii) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 70% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54, iii) a polynucleotide 15 sequence complementary to i), iv) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Hybridization occurs under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54, ii) a naturally 20 occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 70% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54, iii) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to i), iv) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Alternatively, the target polynucleotide comprises a fragment of a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i)-v) above; c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; 25 and d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES

Table 1 shows polypeptide and nucleotide sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs), clone identification numbers (clone IDs), cDNA libraries, and cDNA fragments used to assemble full-length sequences encoding PPIM.

Table 2 shows features of each polypeptide sequence, including potential motifs, homologous 35 sequences, and methods, algorithms, and searchable databases used for analysis of PPIM.

15

35

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

Table 3 shows selected fragments of each nucleic acid sequence; the tissue-specific expression patterns of each nucleic acid sequence as determined by northern analysis; diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with these tissues; and the vector into which each cDNA was cloned.

Table 4 describes the tissues used to construct the cDNA libraries from which cDNA clones 5 encoding PPIM were isolated.

Table 5 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

#### DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings
as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although
any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used to
practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described.
All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines,
protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in
connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not
entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

#### DEFINITIONS

"PPIM" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified PPIM obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and human, 30 and from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which intensifies or mimics the biological activity of PPIM. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of PPIM either by directly interacting with PPIM or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which PPIM participates.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding PPIM. Allelic variants may

result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. A gene may have none, one, or many allelic variants of its naturally occurring form. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides.

5 Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in a given sequence.

"Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding PPIM include those sequences with deletions, insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polypeptide the same as PPIM or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of PPIM. Included within this definition are 10 polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polynucleotide encoding PPIM, and improper or unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polynucleotide sequence encoding PPIM. The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent PPIM. Deliberate 15 amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological or immunological activity of PPIM is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include aspartic acid and glutamic acid, and positively charged amino acids may include lysine and arginine. Amino acids with uncharged polar side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: 20 asparagine and glutamine; and serine and threonine. Amino acids with uncharged side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

The terms "amino acid" and "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide,
polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic
molecules. Where "amino acid sequence" is recited to refer to a sequence of a naturally occurring
protein molecule, "amino acid sequence" and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid sequence to
the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

"Amplification" relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence.

Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known in
30 the art.

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which inhibits or attenuates the biological activity of PPIM. Antagonists may include proteins such as antibodies, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of PPIM either by directly interacting with PPIM or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which PPIM 35 participates.

The term "antibody" refers to intact immunoglobulin molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding an epitopic determinant.

Antibodies that bind PPIM polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA, or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired. Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin, thyroglobulin, and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term "antigenic determinant" refers to that region of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that makes

10 contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to immunize a host
animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies which bind specifically
to antigenic determinants (particular regions or three-dimensional structures on the protein). An
antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used to elicit the immune
response) for binding to an antibody.

The term "antisense" refers to any composition capable of base-pairing with the "sense" (coding) strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense compositions may include DNA; RNA; peptide nucleic acid (PNA); oligonucleotides having modified backbone linkages such as phosphorothioates, methylphosphonates, or benzylphosphonates; oligonucleotides having modified sugar groups such as 2'-methoxyethyl sugars or 2'-methoxyethoxy sugars; or oligonucleotides having modified bases such as 5-methyl cytosine, 2'-deoxyuracil, or 7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine. Antisense molecules may be produced by any method including chemical synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary antisense molecule base-pairs with a naturally occurring nucleic acid sequence produced by the cell to form duplexes which block either transcription or translation. The designation "negative" or "minus" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" or "plus" can refer to the

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" or "immunogenic" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic PPIM, or of any oligopeptide thereof, to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

"Complementary" describes the relationship between two single-stranded nucleic acid sequences that anneal by base-pairing. For example, 5'-AGT-3' pairs with its complement, 3'-TCA-5'.

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given polynucleotide or a manuacid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution.

Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding PPIM or fragments of PPIM may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl), detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate; SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been subjected to repeated DNA sequence analysis to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (PE Biosystems, Foster City CA) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been assembled from one or more overlapping cDNA, EST, or genomic DNA fragments using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI) or Phrap (University of Washington, Seattle WA). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

"Conservative amino acid substitutions" are those substitutions that are predicted to least interfere with the properties of the original protein, i.e., the structure and especially the function of the protein is conserved and not significantly changed by such substitutions. The table below shows amino acids which may be substituted for an original amino acid in a protein and which are regarded as conservative amino acid substitutions.

	Original Residue	Conservative Substitution
	Ala	Gly, Ser
20	Arg	His, Lys
	Asn	Asp, Gln, His
	Asp	Asn, Glu
	Cys	Ala, Ser
	Gln	Asn, Glu, His
25	Glu	Asp, Gln, His
	Gly	Ala
	His	Asn, Arg, Gln, Glu
	Ile	Leu, Val
	Leu	Ile, Val
30	Lys	Arg, Gln, Glu
	Met	Leu, Ile
	Phe	His, Met, Leu, Trp, Tyr
	Ser	Cys, Thr
35	Thr	Ser, Val
	Trp	Phe, Tyr
	Tyr	His, Phe, Trp
	Val	lle, Leu, Thr

Conservative amino acid substitutions generally maintain (a) the structure of the polypeptide
backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a beta sheet or alpha helical conformation,
(b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the site of the substitution, and/or (c) the bulk of the

side chain.

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to a chemically modified polynucleotide or polypeptide. Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide sequence can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, hydroxyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

10 A "detectable label" refers to a reporter molecule or enzyme that is capable of generating a measurable signal and is covalently or noncovalently joined to a polynucleotide or polypeptide.

A "fragment" is a unique portion of PPIM or the polynucleotide encoding PPIM which is identical in sequence to but shorter in length than the parent sequence. A fragment may comprise up to the entire length of the defined sequence, minus one nucleotide/amino acid residue. For example, a fragment may comprise from 5 to 1000 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues. A fragment used as a probe, primer, antigen, therapeutic molecule, or for other purposes, may be at least 5, 10, 15, 16, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 75, 100, 150, 250 or at least 500 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues in length. Fragments may be preferentially selected from certain regions of a molecule. For example, a polypeptide fragment may comprise a certain length of contiguous amino acids selected from the first 250 or 500 amino acids (or first 25% or 50% of a polypeptide) as shown in a certain defined sequence. Clearly these lengths are exemplary, and any length that is supported by the specification, including the Sequence Listing, tables, and figures, may be encompassed by the present embodiments

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:28-54 comprises a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that

specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:28-54, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the
genome from which the fragment was obtained. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:28-54 is useful, for
example, in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish
SEQ ID NO:28-54 from related polynucleotide sequences. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID
NO:28-54 and the region of SEQ ID NO:28-54 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely
determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-27 is encoded by a fragment of SEQ ID NO:28-54. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-27 comprises a region of unique amino acid sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:1-27. For example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-27 is useful as an immunogenic peptide for the development of antibodies that specifically recognize SEQ ID NO:1-27. The precise length of a 35 fragment of SEO ID NO:1-27 and the region of SEO ID NO:1-27 to which the fragment corresponds

are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A "full-length" polynucleotide sequence is one containing at least a translation initiation codon (e.g., methionine) followed by an open reading frame and a translation termination codon. A "full-sength" polynucleotide sequence encodes a "full-length" polypeptide sequence.

"Homology" refers to sequence similarity or, interchangeably, sequence identity, between two or more polynucleotide sequences or two or more polypeptide sequences.

The terms "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polynucleotide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polynucleotide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Such an algorithm may insert, in a standardized and reproducible way, gaps in the sequences being compared in order to optimize alignment between two sequences, and therefore achieve a more meaningful comparison of the two sequences.

Percent identity between polynucleotide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program. This program is part of the LASERGENE software package, a suite of molecular biological analysis programs (DNASTAR, Madison WI). CLUSTAL V is described in Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153 and in Higgins, D.G. et al. (1992) CABIOS 8:189-191. For pairwise alignments of polynucleotide sequences, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=2, gap penalty=5, window=4, and "diagonals saved"=4. The "weighted" residue weight table is selected as the default. Percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polynucleotide sequences.

Alternatively, a suite of commonly used and freely available sequence comparison algorithms is provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410), which is available from several sources, including the NCBI, Bethesda, MD, and on the Internet at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/. The BLAST software suite includes various sequence analysis programs including "blastn," that is used to align a known polynucleotide sequence with other polynucleotide sequences from a variety of databases. Also available is a tool called "BLAST 2 Sequences" that is used for direct pairwise comparison of two nucleotide sequences. "BLAST 2 Sequences" can be accessed and used interactively at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gort/bl2.html. The "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool can be used for both blastn and blastp (discussed below). BLAST programs are commonly used with gap and other parameters set to default settings. For example, to compare two nucleotide sequences, one may use blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62

35

Filter: on

5

15

25

35

```
Reward for match: 1
Penalty for mismatch: -2
Open Gap: 5 and Extension Gap: 2 penalties
Gap x drop-off: 50
Expect: 10
Word Size: 11
```

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEO ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the 10 length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70, at least 100, or at least 200 contiguous nucleotides. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures, or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

Nucleic acid sequences that do not show a high degree of identity may nevertheless encode similar amino acid sequences due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. It is understood that changes in a nucleic acid sequence can be made using this degeneracy to produce multiple nucleic acid sequences that all encode substantially the same protein.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polypeptide sequences, refer to the 20 percentage of residue matches between at least two polypeptide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Methods of polypeptide sequence alignment are well-known. Some alignment methods take into account conservative amino acid substitutions. Such conservative substitutions, explained in more detail above, generally preserve the charge and hydrophobicity at the site of substitution, thus preserving the structure (and therefore function) of the polypeptide.

Percent identity between polypeptide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program (described and referenced above). For pairwise alignments of polypeptide sequences using CLUSTAL V, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=1, gap penalty=3, window=5, and "diagonals saved"=5. The PAM250 matrix is selected as the default residue weight table. As with 30 polynucleotide alignments, the percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polypeptide sequence pairs.

Alternatively the NCBI BLAST software suite may be used. For example, for a pairwise comparison of two polypeptide sequences, one may use the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (Apr-21-2000) with blastp set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62

Open Gap: 11 and Extension Gap: 1 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10

Word Size: 3

5 Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined polypeptide sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined polypeptide sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 15, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70 or at least 150 contiguous residues. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

"Human artificial chromosomes" (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain

DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size, and which contain all of the elements required for

15 chromosome replication, segregation and maintenance.

The term "humanized antibody" refers to an antibody molecule in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

"Hybridization" refers to the process by which a polynucleotide strand anneals with a

complementary strand through base pairing under defined hybridization conditions. Specific hybridization is an indication that two nucleic acid sequences share a high degree of complementarity. Specific hybridization complexes form under permissive annealing conditions and remain hybridized after the "washing" step(s). The washing step(s) is particularly important in determining the stringency of the hybridization process, with more stringent conditions allowing less non-specific binding, i.e.,

binding between pairs of nucleic acid strands that are not perfectly matched. Permissive conditions for annealing of nucleic acid sequences are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art and may be consistent among hybridization experiments, whereas wash conditions may be varied among experiments to achieve the desired stringency, and therefore hybridization specificity. Permissive annealing conditions occur, for example, at 68°C in the presence of about 6 x SSC, about 1% (w/v)

SDS, and about 100 us/ml sheared, denatured salmon sperm DNA.

Generally, stringency of hybridization is expressed, in part, with reference to the temperature under which the wash step is carried out. Such wash temperatures are typically selected to be about  $5^{\circ}$ C to  $20^{\circ}$ C lower than the thermal melting point  $(T_m)$  for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The  $T_m$  is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which  $50^{\circ}$ 0 of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. An equation for calculating  $T_m$  and conditions for

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

nucleic acid hybridization are well known and can be found in Sambrook, J. et al., 1989, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; specifically see volume 2, chapter 9.

High stringency conditions for hybridization between polynucleotides of the present invention 5 include wash conditions of 68°C in the presence of about 0.2 x SSC and about 0.1% SDS, for 1 hour. Alternatively, temperatures of about 65°C, 60°C, 55°C, or 42°C may be used. SSC concentration may be varied from about 0.1 to 2 x SSC, with SDS being present at about 0.1%. Typically, blocking reagents are used to block non-specific hybridization. Such blocking reagents include, for instance, sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA at about 100-200 µg/ml. Organic solvent, such as 10 formamide at a concentration of about 35-50% v/v, may also be used under particular circumstances, such as for RNA:DNA hybridizations. Useful variations on these wash conditions will be readily apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art. Hybridization, particularly under high stringency conditions, may be suggestive of evolutionary similarity between the nucleotides. Such similarity is strongly indicative of a similar role for the nucleotides and their encoded polypeptides.

The term "hybridization complex" refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g., Cot or Rot analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides, or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or 20 their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words "insertion" and "addition" refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Immune response" can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of 25 various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

An "immunogenic fragment" is a polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of PPIM which is capable of eliciting an immune response when introduced into a living organism, for example, a mammal. The term "immunogenic fragment" also includes any polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of PPIM 30 which is useful in any of the antibody production methods disclosed herein or known in the art.

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of a plurality of polynucleotides, polypeptides, or other chemical compounds on a substrate.

The terms "element" and "array element" refer to a polynucleotide, polypeptide, or other chemical compound having a unique and defined position on a microarray.

The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of PPIM. For example, modulation may 35

cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological, functional, or immunological properties of PPIM.

The phrases "nucleic acid" and "nucleic acid sequence" refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material.

"Operably linked" refers to the situation in which a first nucleic acid sequence is placed in a functional relationship with a second nucleic acid sequence. For instance, a promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter affects the transcription or expression of the coding sequence. Operably linked DNA sequences may be in close proximity or contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, in the same reading frame.

"Peptide nucleic acid" (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which comprises
an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of amino acid
residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially
15 bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript elongation, and may be pegylated
to extend their lifespan in the cell.

"Post-translational modification" of an PPIM may involve lipidation, glycosylation,
phosphorylation, acetylation, racemization, proteolytic cleavage, and other modifications known in the
art. These processes may occur synthetically or biochemically. Biochemical modifications will vary by
20 cell type depending on the enzymatic milieu of PPIM.

"Probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences encoding PPIM, their complements, or fragments thereof, which are used to detect identical, allelic or related nucleic acid sequences. Probes are isolated oligonucleotides or polynucleotides attached to a detectable label or reporter molecule. Typical labels include radioactive isotopes, ligands, chemiluminescent agents, and enzymes. "Primers" are short nucleic acids, usually DNA oligonucleotides, which may be annealed to a target polynucleotide by complementary base-pairing. The primer may then be extended along the target DNA strand by a DNA polymcrase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification (and identification) of a nucleic acid sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

Probes and primers as used in the present invention typically comprise at least 15 contiguous

nucleotides of a known sequence. In order to enhance specificity, longer probes and primers may also be
employed, such as probes and primers that comprise at least 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, or
at least 150 consecutive nucleotides of the disclosed nucleic acid sequences. Probes and primers may be
considerably longer than these examples, and it is understood that any length supported by the
specification, including the tables, figures, and Sequence Listing, may be used.

Methods for preparing and using probes and primers are described in the references, for example

Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1987) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publ. Assoc. & Wiley-Intersciences, New York NY; Innis, M. et al. (1990) PCR Protocols. A Guide to Methods and Applications. Academic Press, San Diego CA. PCR primer pairs can be derived from a known sequence, for example, by using computer programs intended for that purpose such as Primer (Version 0.5, 1991, Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research, Cambridge MA).

Oligonucleotides for use as primers are selected using software known in the art for such purpose. For example, OLIGO 4.06 software is useful for the selection of PCR primer pairs of up to 100 nucleotides each, and for the analysis of oligonucleotides and larger polynucleotides of up to 5,000 10 nucleotides from an input polynucleotide sequence of up to 32 kilobases. Similar primer selection programs have incorporated additional features for expanded capabilities. For example, the PrimOU primer selection program (available to the public from the Genome Center at University of Texas South West Medical Center, Dallas TX) is capable of choosing specific primers from megabase sequences and is thus useful for designing primers on a genome-wide scope. The Primer3 primer selection program 15 (available to the public from the Whitehead Institute/MIT Center for Genome Research, Cambridge MA) allows the user to input a "mispriming library," in which sequences to avoid as primer binding sites are user-specified. Primer3 is useful, in particular, for the selection of oligonucleotides for microarrays. (The source code for the latter two primer selection programs may also be obtained from their respective sources and modified to meet the user's specific needs.) The PrimeGen program (available to the public 20 from the UK Human Genome Mapping Project Resource Centre, Cambridge UK) designs primers based on multiple sequence alignments, thereby allowing selection of primers that hybridize to either the most conserved or least conserved regions of aligned nucleic acid sequences. Hence, this program is useful for identification of both unique and conserved oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments. The oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments identified by any of the above selection methods are useful 25 in hybridization technologies, for example, as PCR or sequencing primers, microarray elements, or specific probes to identify fully or partially complementary polynucleotides in a sample of nucleic acids. Methods of oligonucleotide selection are not limited to those described above.

A "recombinant nucleic acid" is a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two or more otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination is often accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, e.g., by genetic engineering techniques such as those described in Sambrook, <a href="suppress">suppress</a>. The term recombinant includes nucleic acids that have been altered solely by addition, substitution, or deletion of a portion of the nucleic acid. Frequently, a recombinant nucleic acid may include a nucleic acid sequence operably linked to a promoter sequence. Such a recombinant 35 nucleic acid may be part of a vector that is used, for example, to transform a cell.

Alternatively, such recombinant nucleic acids may be part of a viral vector, e.g., based on a vaccinia virus, that could be use to vaccinate a mammal wherein the recombinant nucleic acid is expressed, inducing a protective immunological response in the mammal.

A "regulatory element" refers to a nucleic acid sequence usually derived from untranslated regions of a gene and includes enhancers, promoters, introns, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTRs). Regulatory elements interact with host or viral proteins which control transcription, translation, or RNA stability.

"Reporter molecules" are chemical or biochemical moieties used for labeling a nucleic acid, amino acid, or antibody. Reporter molecules include radionuclides; enzymes; fluorescent,

10 chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents; substrates; cofactors; inhibitors; magnetic particles; and other moieties known in the art.

An "RNA equivalent," in reference to a DNA sequence, is composed of the same linear sequence of nucleotides as the reference DNA sequence with the exception that all occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of 15 deoxyribose.

The term "sample" is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing nucleic acids encoding PPIM, or fragments thereof, or PPIM itself, may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue; a tissue print; etc.

The terms "specific binding" and "specifically binding" refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, an antagonist, a small molecule, or any natural or synthetic binding composition. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope "A," the presence of a polypeptide comprising the epitope 25 A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

The term "substantially purified" refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least 60% free, preferably at least 75% free, and most preferably at least 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

A "substitution" refers to the replacement of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides by different amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Substrate" refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters, chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels

and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

A "transcript image" refers to the collective pattern of gene expression by a particular cell type or tissue under given conditions at a given time.

"Transformation" describes a process by which exogenous DNA is introduced into a recipient

5 cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to various methods well
known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid sequences
into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of
host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, bacteriophage or viral infection,
electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment. The term "transformed" cells

10 includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of replication either as an
autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed
cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

A "transgenic organism," as used herein, is any organism, including but not limited to animals and plants, in which one or more of the cells of the organism contains heterologous nucleic acid introduced by way of human intervention, such as by transgenic techniques well known in the art. The nucleic acid is introduced into the cell, directly or indirectly by introduction into a precursor of the cell, by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection or by infection with a recombinant virus. The term genetic manipulation does not include classical cross-breeding, or in vitro fertilization, but rather is directed to the introduction of a recombinant DNA molecule. The transgenic organisms contemplated in accordance with the present invention include bacteria, cyanobacteria, fungi, plants, and animals. The isolated DNA of the present invention can be introduced into the host by methods known in the art, for example infection, transfection, transformation or transconjugation. Techniques for transferring the DNA of the present invention into such organisms are widely known and provided in references such as Sambrook, J. et al. (1989), supra.

A "variant" of a particular nucleic acid sequence is defined as a nucleic acid sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular nucleic acid sequence over a certain length of one of the nucleic acid sequences using blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of nucleic acids may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95% or at least 98% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length. A variant may be described as, for example, an "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variant. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternative splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may possess additional functional domains or lack domains that are present in the reference molecule. Species

generally will have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one nucleotide base. The presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for 5 example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

A "variant" of a particular polypeptide sequence is defined as a polypeptide sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular polypeptide sequence over a certain length of one of the polypeptide sequences using blastp with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of polypeptides may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 10 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 98% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length of one of the polypeptides.

## THE INVENTION

The invention is based on the discovery of new human proteases and protease inhibitors (PPIM), the polynucleotides encoding PPIM, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or 15 prevention of cell proliferative and autoimmune/inflammatory disorders.

Table 1 lists the Incyte clones used to assemble full length nucleotide sequences encoding PPIM. Columns 1 and 2 show the sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs) of the polypeptide and nucleotide sequences, respectively. Column 3 shows the clone IDs of the Incyte clones in which nucleic acids encoding each PPIM were identified, and column 4 shows the cDNA libraries from which these clones were isolated. Column 5 shows Incyte clones and their corresponding cDNA libraries. Clones for which cDNA libraries are not indicated were derived from pooled cDNA libraries. In some cases, GenBank sequence identifiers are also shown in column 5. The Incyte clones and GenBank cDNA sequences, where indicated, in column 5 were used to assemble the consensus nucleotide sequence of each PPIM and are useful as fragments in hybridization technologies.

The columns of Table 2 show various properties of each of the polypeptides of the invention: column 1 references the SEQ ID NO; column 2 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide; column 3 shows potential phosphorylation sites; column 4 shows potential glycosylation sites; column 5 shows the amino acid residues comprising signature sequences and motifs; column 6 shows homologous sequences as identified by BLAST analysis; and column 7 shows analytical methods 30 and in some cases, searchable databases to which the analytical methods were applied. The methods of column 7 were used to characterize each polypeptide through sequence homology and protein motifs.

The columns of Table 3 show the tissue-specificity and diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with nucleotide sequences encoding PPIM. The first column of Table 3 lists the nucleotide SEQ ID NOs. Column 2 lists fragments of the nucleotide sequences of column 1. These fragments are 35 useful, for example, in hybridization or amplification technologies to identify SEO ID NO:28-54 and

to distinguish between SEQ ID NO:28-54 and related polynucleotide sequences. The polypeptides encoded by the selected fragments of SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, and SEQ ID NO:54 are useful, for example, as immunogenic peptides. Column 3 lists tissue categories which express PPIM as a fraction of total tissues expressing PPIM.

fraction of total tissues expressing PPIM. Column 5 lists the vectors used to subclone each cDNA

library. Of particular note is the expression of SEQ ID NO:28 in gastrointestinal tissue. Of particular

note is the tissue-specific expression of SEQ ID NO:51. Over 83% of the tissues expressing SEQ ID

NO:51 are derived from gastrointestinal tissue, particularly the liver.

Column 4 lists diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with those tissues expressing PPIM as a

The columns of Table 4 show descriptions of the tissues used to construct the cDNA libraries from which cDNA clones encoding PPIM were isolated. Column 1 references the nucleotide SEQ ID

NOs, column 2 shows the cDNA libraries from which these clones were isolated, and column 3 shows the tissue origins and other descriptive information relevant to the cDNA libraries in column 2.

SEQ ID NO:30 maps to chromosome 9 within the interval from 78.4 to 90.6 centiMorgans. This interval also contains a gene associated with cell proliferation.

SEQ ID NO:37 maps to chromosome 12 within the interval from 116.6 to 118.9 centiMorgans.

20 This interval also contains a gene associated with a neurological disorder.

SEQ ID NO:47 maps to chromosome 4 within the interval from 99.2 to 105.2 centiMorgans. This interval also contains a gene associated with cardiovascular disease.

The invention also encompasses PPIM variants. A preferred PPIM variant is one which has at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the PPIM amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of PPIM.

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode PPIM. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54, which encodes PPIM. The polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:28-54, as presented in the Sequence Listing, embrace the equivalent RNA sequences, wherein occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding PPIM. In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at least 35 about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence

encoding PPIM. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54 which has at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28-54. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of PPIM.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a multitude of polynucleotide sequences encoding PPIM, some bearing minimal similarity to the polynucleotide sequences of any known and naturally occurring gene, may be produced. Thus, the invention contemplates each and every possible variation of polynucleotide sequence that could be made by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices. These combinations are made in accordance with the standard triplet genetic code as applied to the polynucleotide sequence of naturally occurring PPIM, and all such variations are to be considered as being specifically disclosed.

Although nucleotide sequences which encode PPIM and its variants are generally capable of
hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring PPIM under appropriately selected
conditions of stringency, it may be advantageous to produce nucleotide sequences encoding PPIM or its
derivatives possessing a substantially different codon usage, e.g., inclusion of non-naturally occurring
codons. Codons may be selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a
particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons
are utilized by the host. Other reasons for substantially altering the nucleotide sequence encoding PPIM
and its derivatives without altering the encoded amino acid sequences include the production of RNA
transcripts having more desirable properties, such as a greater half-life, than transcripts produced from
the naturally occurring sequence.

The invention also encompasses production of DNA sequences which encode PPIM and PPIM

derivatives, or fragments thereof, entirely by synthetic chemistry. After production, the synthetic sequence may be inserted into any of the many available expression vectors and cell systems using reagents well known in the art. Moreover, synthetic chemistry may be used to introduce mutations into a sequence encoding PPIM or any fragment thereof.

Also encompassed by the invention are polynucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridizing
to the claimed polynucleotide sequences, and, in particular, to those shown in SEQ ID NO:28-54 and
fragments thereof under various conditions of stringency. (See, e.g., Wahl, G.M. and S.L. Berger (1987)
Methods Enzymol. 152:399-407; Kimmel, A.R. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:507-511.) Hybridization
conditions, including annealing and wash conditions, are described in "Definitions."

Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of the
35 embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment of DNA

polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (PE Biosystems, Foster City CA), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is automated with
 machines such as the MICROLAB 2200 liquid transfer system (Hamilton, Reno NV), PTC200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Watertown MA) and ABI CATALYST 800 thermal cycler (PE Biosystems).
 Sequencing is then carried out using either the ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing system (PE Biosystems), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences are analyzed using a variety of algorithms
 which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M. (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7; Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.

The nucleic acid sequences encoding PPIM may be extended utilizing a partial nucleotide sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences. 15 such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) PCR Methods Applic. 2:318-322.) Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al. (1991) PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-119.) In this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown 25 sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:3055-3060). Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in finding intron/exon junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially 30 available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 Primer Analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of about 68°C to 72°C.

When screening for full-length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include 35 sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library

does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.

Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotide-specific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal using appropriate software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, PE Biosystems), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled.

10 Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode PPIM may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of PPIM, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express PPIM.

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter PPIM-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotide-mediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

The nucleotides of the present invention may be subjected to DNA shuffling techniques such

as MOLECULARBREEDING (Maxygen Inc., Santa Clara CA; described in U.S. Patent Number

5,837,458; Chang, C.-C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:793-797; Christians, F.C. et al. (1999) Nat.

Biotechnol. 17:259-264; and Crameri, A. et al. (1996) Nat. Biotechnol. 14:315-319) to alter or improve
the biological properties of PPIM, such as its biological or enzymatic activity or its ability to bind to
other molecules or compounds. DNA shuffling is a process by which a library of gene variants is
produced using PCR-mediated recombination of gene fragments. The library is then subjected to
selection or screening procedures that identify those gene variants with the desired properties. These
preferred variants may then be pooled and further subjected to recursive rounds of DNA shuffling and
selection/screening. Thus, genetic diversity is created through "artificial" breeding and rapid molecular
evolution. For example, fragments of a single gene containing random point mutations may be
recombined, screened, and then reshuffled until the desired properties are optimized. Alternatively,

fragments of a given gene may be recombined with fragments of homologous genes in the same gene family, either from the same or different species, thereby maximizing the genetic diversity of multiple naturally occurring genes in a directed and controllable manner.

In another embodiment, sequences encoding PPIM may be synthesized, in whole or in part, using

5 chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp.

Ser. 7:215-223; Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:225-232.) Alternatively, PPIM itself
or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide synthesis can
be performed using various solution-phase or solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Creighton, T. (1984)

Proteins, Structures and Molecular Properties, WH Freeman, New York NY, pp. 55-60; and Roberge,

10 J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis may be achieved using the ABI 431A
peptide synthesizer (PE Biosystems). Additionally, the amino acid sequence of PPIM, or any part
thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined with sequences from other proteins, or
any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide or a polypeptide having a sequence of a naturally
occurring polypeptide.

15 The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography. (See, e.g., Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.) The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (See, e.g., Creighton, supra, pp. 28-53.)

In order to express a biologically active PPIM, the nucleotide sequences encoding PPIM or

derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains
the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in a
suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and inducible
promoters, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences encoding
PPIM. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals may also be
used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding PPIM. Such signals include the ATG
initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where sequences encoding
PPIM and its initiation codon and upstream regulatory sequences are inserted into the appropriate
expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However,
in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control
signals including an in-frame ATG initiation codon should be provided by the vector. Exogenous
translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The
efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate for the particular
host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. Cell Differ, 20:125-162.)

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression

35 vectors containing sequences encoding PPIM and appropriate transcriptional and translational control

elements. These methods include <u>in vitro</u> recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and <u>in vivo</u> genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) <u>Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual</u>, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) <u>Current Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

5 A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding PPIM. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco 10 mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra; Ausubel, supra; Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509; Bitter, G.A. et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-544; Scorer, C.A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184; Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945; Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO 15 J. 6:307-311; Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105; The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196; Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659; and Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.) Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia 20 viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. (See, e.g., Di Nicola, M. et al. (1998) Cancer Gen. Ther. 5(6):350-356; Yu, M. et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90(13):6340-6344; Buller, R.M. et al. (1985) Nature 317(6040):813-815; McGregor, D.P. et al. (1994) Mol. Immunol. 31(3):219-226; and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242.) The invention is not limited by the host cell 25 employed.

In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding PPIM. For example, routine cloning, subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding PPIM can be achieved using a multifunctional E. coli vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or PSPORT1 plasmid 30 (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding PPIM into the vector's multiple cloning site disrupts the *lacZ* gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these vectors may be useful for in vitro transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 35 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of PPIM are needed, e.g. for the production of antibodies,

vectors which direct high level expression of PPIM may be used. For example, vectors containing the strong, inducible T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

Yeast expression systems may be used for production of PPIM. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH promoters, may be used in the yeast <a href="Saccharomyces cerevisiae">Saccharomyces cerevisiae</a> or <a href="Pichia pastoris">Pichia pastoris</a>. In addition, such vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable integration of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <a href="Supra">Supra</a>; Bitter, <a href="Supra">Supra</a>; and Scorer, supra.)

Plant systems may also be used for expression of PPIM. Transcription of sequences encoding

PPIM may be driven viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311).

Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, supra; Broglie, supra; and Winter, supra.) These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection. (See, e.g., The

McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding PPIM may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain infective virus which expresses PPIM in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBV-based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression.

Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of

DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are

constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, or

vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.)

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of PPIM in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding PPIM can be transformed into cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue

culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

(1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.)

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in *tk* and *apr* cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232;

5 Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, *dhfr* confers resistance to methotrexate; *neo* confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418; and *als* and *pat* confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:3567-3570; Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.)

10 Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., *trpB* and *hisD*, which alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers, e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins (GFP; Clontech), β glucuronidase and its substrate β-glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system. (See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A.

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding PPIM is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells containing sequences encoding PPIM can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding PPIM under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding PPIM and that express

25 PPIM may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane, solution, or chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences.

Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of PPIM using either

specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on PPIM is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990)

Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St. Paul MN, Sect. IV; Coligan, J.E. et al.

30

(1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Press, Totowa NJ.)

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization 5 or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding PPIM include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide. Alternatively, the sequences encoding PPIM, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 10 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding PPIM may be cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides which encode PPIM may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion 20 of PPIM through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" or "pro" form of the 25 protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity. Different host cells which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for post-translational activities (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38) are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid sequences encoding PPIM may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a fusion protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric PPIM protein containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of PPIM activity. Heterologous protein and peptide moieties 35 may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using commercially available affinity matrices. Such

moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA).

GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins, respectively. FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion proteins using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site located between the PPIM encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that PPIM may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for fusion protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10). A variety of commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins.

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled PPIM may be achieved in 
vitro using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract system (Promega). These systems 
couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or 
SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid precursor, for 
example, 35S-methionine.

PPIM of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that specifically bind to PPIM. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened for specific binding to PPIM. Examples of test compounds include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

In one embodiment, the compound thus identified is closely related to the natural ligand of PPIM, e.g., a ligand or fragment thereof, a natural substrate, a structural or functional mimetic, or a natural binding partner. (See, Coligan, J.E. et al. (1991) <u>Current Protocols in Immunology</u> 1(2): Chapter 5.) Similarly, the compound can be closely related to the natural receptor to which PPIM binds, or to at least a fragment of the receptor, e.g., the ligand binding site. In either case, the compound can be rationally designed using known techniques. In one embodiment, screening for these compounds involves producing appropriate cells which express PPIM, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, <u>Drosophila</u>, or <u>E. coli</u>. Cells expressing PPIM or cell membrane fractions which contain PPIM are then contacted with a test ompound and binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either PPIM or the compound is analyzed.

An assay may simply test binding of a test compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a fluorophore, radioisotope, enzyme conjugate, or other detectable label. For example, the assay may comprise the steps of combining at least one test compound with PPIM, either in solution or affixed to a solid support, and detecting the binding of PPIM to the compound. Alternatively, the

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

assay may detect or measure binding of a test compound in the presence of a labeled competitor. Additionally, the assay may be carried out using cell-free preparations, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures, and the test compound(s) may be free in solution or affixed to a solid support.

PPIM of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that 5 modulate the activity of PPIM. Such compounds may include agonists, antagonists, or partial or inverse agonists. In one embodiment, an assay is performed under conditions permissive for PPIM activity, wherein PPIM is combined with at least one test compound, and the activity of PPIM in the presence of a test compound is compared with the activity of PPIM in the absence of the test compound. A change in the activity of PPIM in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a 10 compound that modulates the activity of PPIM. Alternatively, a test compound is combined with an in vitro or cell-free system comprising PPIM under conditions suitable for PPIM activity, and the assay is performed. In either of these assays, a test compound which modulates the activity of PPIM may do so indirectly and need not come in direct contact with the test compound. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened.

In another embodiment, polynucleotides encoding PPIM or their mammalian homologs may be "knocked out" in an animal model system using homologous recombination in embryonic stem (ES) cells. Such techniques are well known in the art and are useful for the generation of animal models of human disease. (See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,175,383 and U.S. Patent No. 5,767,337.) For example, mouse ES cells, such as the mouse 129/SyJ cell line, are derived from the early mouse embryo and 20 grown in culture. The ES cells are transformed with a vector containing the gene of interest disrupted by a marker gene, e.g., the neomycin phosphotransferase gene (neo; Capecchi, M.R. (1989) Science 244:1288-1292). The vector integrates into the corresponding region of the host genome by homologous recombination. Alternatively, homologous recombination takes place using the Cre-loxP system to knockout a gene of interest in a tissue- or developmental stage-specific manner (Marth, J.D. 25 (1996) Clin. Invest. 97:1999-2002; Wagner, K.U. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:4323-4330). Transformed ES cells are identified and microinjected into mouse cell blastocysts such as those from the C57BL/6 mouse strain. The blastocysts are surgically transferred to pseudopregnant dams, and the resulting chimeric progeny are genotyped and bred to produce heterozygous or homozygous strains. Transgenic animals thus generated may be tested with potential therapeutic or toxic agents.

30 Polynucleotides encoding PPIM may also be manipulated in vitro in ES cells derived from human blastocysts. Human ES cells have the potential to differentiate into at least eight separate cell lineages including endoderm, mesoderm, and ectodermal cell types. These cell lineages differentiate into, for example, neural cells, hematopoietic lineages, and cardiomyocytes (Thomson, J.A. et al. (1998) Science 282:1145-1147).

Polynucleotides encoding PPIM can also be used to create "knockin" humanized animals 35

(pigs) or transgenic animals (mice or rats) to model human disease. With knockin technology, a region of a polynucleotide encoding PPIM is injected into animal ES cells, and the injected sequence integrates into the animal cell genome. Transformed cells are injected into blastulae, and the blastulae are implanted as described above. Transgenic progeny or inbred lines are studied and treated with 5 potential pharmaceutical agents to obtain information on treatment of a human disease. Alternatively, a mammal inbred to ovcrexpress PPIM, e.g., by secreting PPIM in its milk, may also serve as a convenient source of that protein (Janne, J. et al. (1998) Biotechnol. Annu. Rev. 4:55-74).

## THERAPEUTICS

Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between 10 regions of PPIM and proteases and protease inhibitors. In addition, the expression of PPIM is closely associated with cell proliferation, inflammation, the immune response, and gastrointestinal, neurological, and reproductive tissue. Therefore, PPIM appears to play a role in cell proliferative and autoimmune/inflammatory disorders. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased PPIM expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity of PPIM. In the treatment of 15 disorders associated with decreased PPIM expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity of PPIM.

Therefore, in one embodiment, PPIM or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PPIM. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cell proliferative disorder, such as actinic 20 keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, 25 ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; and an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, 30 cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus,

emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowcl syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis,

35 psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic

30

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma.

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing PPIM or a fragment or derivative thereof 5 may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PPIM including, but not limited to, those described above.

In a further embodiment, a composition comprising a substantially purified PPIM in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PPIM including, but not limited to, those provided 10 above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of PPIM may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PPIM including, but not limited to, those listed above.

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of PPIM may be administered to a subject to treat or 15. prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of PPIM. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those cell proliferative and autoimmune/inflammatory disorders described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds PPIM may be used directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissues which express PPIM.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding PPIM may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of PPIM including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate 25 therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

An antagonist of PPIM may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified PPIM may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind PPIM. Antibodies to PPIM may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab 35 expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit dimer formation) are generally

preferred for therapeutic use.

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits, rats, mice, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with PPIM or with any fragment or oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG (bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and Corynebacterium parvum are especially preferable.

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to PPIM
have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and generally will consist of at
least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments are
identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein. Short stretches of PPIM amino
acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to the chimeric molecule
may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to PPIM may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) Nature 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1985) J. Immunol. Methods 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) Mol. Cell Biol. 62:109-120.)

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) Nature 312:604-608; and Takeda, S. et al. (1985) Nature 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce PPIM-specific single chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton, D.R. (1991)

Antibodies may also be produced by inducing <u>in vivo</u> production in the lymphocyte population or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents as disclosed in the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:3833-3837; Winter, G. et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299.)

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:10134-10137.)

Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for PPIM may also be generated. For 35 example, such fragments include, but are not limited to, F(ab)<sub>2</sub> fragments produced by pepsin digestion

of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of the F(ab)2 fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D. et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281.)

Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays using either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between PPIM and its specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering PPIM epitopes is generally used, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed (Pound, <u>supra</u>).

Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques
may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for PPIM. Affinity is expressed as an association
constant, K<sub>a</sub>, which is defined as the molar concentration of PPIM-antibody complex divided by the
molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. The K<sub>a</sub> determined
for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are heterogeneous in their affinities for multiple PPIM
epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for PPIM. The K<sub>a</sub> determined for a
preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular PPIM epitope, represents
a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with K<sub>a</sub> ranging from about 10<sup>9</sup> to 10<sup>12</sup>
L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the PPIM-antibody complex must withstand
rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody preparations with K<sub>a</sub> ranging from about 10<sup>6</sup> to 10<sup>7</sup>
L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar procedures which ultimately require
dissociation of PPIM, preferably in active form, from the antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies, Volume
L: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington DC; Liddell, J.E. and A. Cryer (1991) A Practical

5 Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY).

The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine
the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a
polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg
specific antibody/ml, is generally employed in procedures requiring precipitation of PPIM-antibody
complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for antibody
quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, <u>supra</u>, and Coligan
et al., supra.)

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding PPIM, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, modifications of gene

separation of the invention of the invention of the polynucleotides encoding PPIM, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, modifications of gene

separation of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding PPIM, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for the polynucleotides encoding PPIM, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for the polynucleotides encoding PPIM, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for the polynucleotides encoding PPIM, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for the polynucleotides encoding PPIM, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for the polynucleotides encoding PPIM, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for the polynucleotides encoding pPIM, or any fragment or complement thereof.

25(14):2730-2736.)

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

PNA, or modified oligonucleotides) to the coding or regulatory regions of the gene encoding PPIM. Such technology is well known in the art, and antisense oligonucleotides or larger fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences encoding PPIM. (See, e.g., Agrawal, S., ed. (1996) Antisense Therapeutics, Humana Press Inc., Totawa NJ.)

In therapeutic use, any gene delivery system suitable for introduction of the antisense sequences into appropriate target cells can be used. Antisense sequences can be delivered intracellularly in the form of an expression plasmid which, upon transcription, produces a sequence complementary to at least a portion of the cellular sequence encoding the target protein. (See, e.g., Slater, J.E. et al. (1998) J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 102(3):469-475; and Scanlon, K.J. et al. (1995) 10 9(13):1288-1296.) Antisense sequences can also be introduced intracellularly through the use of viral vectors, such as retrovirus and adeno-associated virus vectors. (See, e.g., Miller, A.D. (1990) Blood 76:271; Ausubel, <a href="mailto:supra">supra</a>; Uckert, W. and W. Walther (1994) Pharmacol. Ther. 63(3):323-347.) Other gene delivery mechanisms include liposome-derived systems, artificial viral envelopes, and the systems known in the art. (See, e.g., Rossi, J.J. (1995) Br. Med. Bull. 51(1):217-225; Boado, R.J. et al. (1998) J. Pharm. Sci. 87(11):1308-1315; and Morris, M.C. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res.

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotides encoding PPIM may be used for somatic or germline gene therapy. Gene therapy may be performed to (i) correct a genetic deficiency (e.g., in the cases of severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X1 disease characterized by X-linked 20 inheritance (Cavazzana-Calvo, M. et al. (2000) Science 288:669-672), severe combined immunodeficiency syndrome associated with an inherited adenosine deaminase (ADA) deficiency (Blaese, R.M. et al. (1995) Science 270:475-480; Bordignon, C. et al. (1995) Science 270:470-475), cystic fibrosis (Zabner, J. et al. (1993) Cell 75:207-216; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:643-666; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:667-703), thalassamias, familial 25 hypercholesterolemia, and hemophilia resulting from Factor VIII or Factor IX deficiencies (Crystal, R.G. (1995) Science 270:404-410; Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242)), (ii) express a conditionally lethal gene product (e.g., in the case of cancers which result from unregulated cell proliferation), or (iii) express a protein which affords protection against intracellular parasites (e.g., against human retroviruses, such as human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (Baltimore, D. (1988) Nature 30 335:395-396; Poeschla, E. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 93:11395-11399), hepatitis B or C virus (HBV, HCV); fungal parasites, such as Candida albicans and Paracoccidioides brasiliensis; and protozoan parasites such as Plasmodium falciparum and Trypanosoma cruzi). In the case where a genetic deficiency in PPIM expression or regulation causes disease, the expression of PPIM from an appropriate population of transduced cells may alleviate the clinical manifestations caused by the genetic 35 deficiency.

In a further embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by deficiencies in PPIM are treated by constructing mammalian expression vectors encoding PPIM and introducing these vectors by mechanical means into PPIM-deficient cells. Mechanical transfer technologies for use with cells in vivo or ex vitro include (i) direct DNA microinjection into individual cells, (ii) ballistic gold particle delivery, (iii) liposome-mediated transfection, (iv) receptor-mediated gene transfer, and (v) the use of DNA transposons (Morgan, R.A. and W.F. Anderson (1993) Annu. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217; Ivics, Z. (1997) Cell 91:501-510; Boulay, J-L. and H. Récipon (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:445-450).

Expression vectors that may be effective for the expression of PPIM include, but are not limited to, the PCDNA 3.1, EPITAG, PRCCMV2, PREP, PVAX vectors (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA),

10 PCMV-SCRIPT, PCMV-TAG, PEGSH/PERV (Stratagene, La Jolla CA), and PTET-OFF, PTET-ON, PTRE2, PTRE2-LUC, PTK-HYG (Clontech, Palo Alto CA). PPIM may be expressed using (i) a constitutively active promoter, (e.g., from cytomegalovirus (CMV), Rous sarcoma virus (RSV), SV40 virus, thymidine kinase (TK), or β-actin genes), (ii) an inducible promoter (e.g., the tetracycline-regulated promoter (Gossen, M. and H. Bujard (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5547-15 5551; Gossen, M. et al. (1995) Science 268:1766-1769; Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:451-456), commercially available in the T-REX plasmid (Invitrogen); the ecdysone-inducible promoter (available in the plasmids PVGRXR and PIND; Invitrogen); the FK506/rapamycin inducible promoter; or the RU486/mifepristone inducible promoter (Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau, supra)), or (iii) a tissue-specific promoter or the native promoter of the endogenous gene encoding PPIM from a normal individual.

Commercially available liposome transformation kits (e.g., the PERFECT LIPID

TRANSFECTION KIT, available from Invitrogen) allow one with ordinary skill in the art to deliver
polynucleotides to target cells in culture and require minimal effort to optimize experimental parameters.

In the alternative, transformation is performed using the calcium phosphate method (Graham, F.L. and

25 A.J. Eb (1973) Virology 52:456-467), or by electroporation (Neumann, E. et al. (1982) EMBO J.

1:841-845). The introduction of DNA to primary cells requires modification of these standardized
mammalian transfection protocols.

In another embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by genetic defects with respect to PPIM expression are treated by constructing a retrovirus vector consisting of (i) the polynucleotide encoding PPIM under the control of an independent promoter or the retrovirus long terminal repeat (LTR) promoter, (ii) appropriate RNA packaging signals, and (iii) a Rev-responsive element (RRE) along with additional retrovirus cis-acting RNA sequences and coding sequences required for efficient vector propagation. Retrovirus vectors (e.g., PFB and PFBNEO) are commercially available (Stratagene) and are based on published data (Riviere, I. et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.

USA 92:6733-6737), incorporated by reference herein. The vector is propagated in an appropriate

vector producing cell line (VPCL) that expresses an envelope gene with a tropism for receptors on the target cells or a promiscuous envelope protein such as VSVg (Armentano, D. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1647-1650; Bender, M.A. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1639-1646; Adam, M.A. and A.D. Miller (1988) J. Virol. 62:3802-3806; Dull, T. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:8463-8471; Zufferey, R. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:9873-9880). U.S. Patent Number 5,910,434 to Rigg ("Method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines producing high transducing efficiency retroviral supernatant") discloses a method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines and is hereby incorporated by reference. Propagation of retrovirus vectors, transduction of a population of cells (e.g., CD4\* T-cells), and the return of transduced cells to a patient are procedures well known to persons skilled in the art of gene therapy and have been well documented (Ranga, U. et al. (1997) J. Virol. 71:7020-7029; Bauer, G. et al. (1997) Blood 89:2259-2267; Bonyhadi, M.L. (1997) J. Virol. 71:4707-4716; Ranga, U. et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:1201-1206; Su. L. (1997) Blood 89:2283-2290).

In the alternative, an adenovirus-based gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding PPIM to cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of PPIM. The construction and packaging of adenovirus-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. Replication defective adenovirus vectors have proven to be versatile for importing genes encoding immunoregulatory proteins into intact islets in the pancreas (Csete, M.E. et al. (1995) Transplantation 27:263-268). Potentially useful adenoviral vectors are described in U.S. Patent Number 5,707,618 to Armentano ("Adenovirus vectors for gene therapy"), hereby incorporated by reference. For adenoviral vectors, see also Antinozzi, P.A. et al. (1999) Annu. Rev. Nutr. 19:511-544; and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 18:389:239-242, both incorporated by reference herein.

In another alternative, a herpes-based, gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding PPIM to target cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of PPIM. The use of herpes simplex virus (HSV)-based vectors may be especially valuable for introducing PPIM to cells of the central nervous system, for which HSV has a tropism. The construction and packaging of herpes-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. A replication-competent herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 1-based vector has been used to deliver a reporter gene to the eyes of primates (Liu, X. et al. (1999) Exp. Eye Res.169:385-395). The construction of a HSV-1 virus vector has also been disclosed in detail in U.S. Patent Number 5,804,413 to DeLuca ("Herpes simplex virus strains for gene transfer"), which is hereby incorporated by reference. U.S. Patent Number 5,804,413 teaches the use of recombinant HSV d92 which consists of a genome containing at least one exogenous gene to be transferred to a cell under the control of the appropriate promoter for purposes including human gene therapy. Also taught by this patent are the construction

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

and use of recombinant HSV strains deleted for ICP4, ICP27 and ICP22. For HSV vectors, see also Goins, W.F. et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:519-532 and Xu, H. et al. (1994) Dev. Biol. 163:152-161, hereby incorporated by reference. The manipulation of cloned herpesvirus sequences, the generation of recombinant virus following the transfection of multiple plasmids containing different segments of the 5 large herpesvirus genomes, the growth and propagation of herpesvirus, and the infection of cells with herpesvirus are techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

In another alternative, an alphavirus (positive, single-stranded RNA virus) vector is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding PPIM to target cells. The biology of the prototypic alphavirus, Semliki Forest Virus (SFV), has been studied extensively and gene transfer vectors have been based on the SFV 10 genome (Garoff, H. and K.-J. Li (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:464-469). During alphavirus RNA replication, a subgenomic RNA is generated that normally encodes the viral capsid proteins. This subgenomic RNA replicates to higher levels than the full-length genomic RNA, resulting in the overproduction of capsid proteins relative to the viral proteins with enzymatic activity (e.g., protease and polymerase). Similarly, inserting the coding sequence for PPIM into the alphavirus genome in place of 15 the capsid-coding region results in the production of a large number of PPIM-coding RNAs and the synthesis of high levels of PPIM in vector transduced cells. While alphavirus infection is typically associated with cell lysis within a few days, the ability to establish a persistent infection in hamster normal kidney cells (BHK-21) with a variant of Sindbis virus (SIN) indicates that the lytic replication of alphaviruses can be altered to suit the needs of the gene therapy application (Dryga, S.A. et al. (1997) 20 Virology 228:74-83). The wide host range of alphaviruses will allow the introduction of PPIM into a variety of cell types. The specific transduction of a subset of cells in a population may require the sorting of cells prior to transduction. The methods of manipulating infectious cDNA clones of alphaviruses, performing alphavirus cDNA and RNA transfections, and performing alphavirus infections, are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art.

Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, may also be employed to inhibit gene expression. Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have 30 been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of 35 RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the ribozyme

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example, engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding PPIM.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by 5 scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences: GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides, corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using 10 ribonuclease protection assays.

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis. Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitro and in vivo transcription of DNA sequences 15 encoding PPIM. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

An additional embodiment of the invention encompasses a method for screening for a compound which is effective in altering expression of a polynucleotide encoding PPIM. Compounds which may be effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide may include, but are not limited to, oligonucleotides, antisense oligonucleotides, triple helix-forming oligonucleotides. transcription factors and other polypeptide transcriptional regulators, and non-macromolecular 30 chemical entities which are capable of interacting with specific polynucleotide sequences. Effective compounds may alter polynucleotide expression by acting as either inhibitors or promoters of polynucleotide expression. Thus, in the treatment of disorders associated with increased PPIM expression or activity, a compound which specifically inhibits expression of the polynucleotide encoding PPIM may be therapeutically useful, and in the treament of disorders associated with 35 decreased PPIM expression or activity, a compound which specifically promotes expression of the

polynucleotide encoding PPIM may be therapeutically useful.

At least one, and up to a plurality, of test compounds may be screened for effectiveness in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide. A test compound may be obtained by any method commonly known in the art, including chemical modification of a compound known to be effective in 5 altering polynucleotide expression; selection from an existing, commercially-available or proprietary library of naturally-occurring or non-natural chemical compounds; rational design of a compound based on chemical and/or structural properties of the target polynucleotide; and selection from a library of chemical compounds created combinatorially or randomly. A sample comprising a polynucleotide encoding PPIM is exposed to at least one test compound thus obtained. The sample may comprise, for 10 example, an intact or permeabilized cell, or an in vitro cell-free or reconstituted biochemical system. Alterations in the expression of a polynucleotide encoding PPIM are assayed by any method commonly known in the art. Typically, the expression of a specific nucleotide is detected by hybridization with a probe having a nucleotide sequence complementary to the sequence of the polynucleotide encoding PPIM. The amount of hybridization may be quantified, thus forming the 15 basis for a comparison of the expression of the polynucleotide both with and without exposure to one or more test compounds. Detection of a change in the expression of a polynucleotide exposed to a test compound indicates that the test compound is effective in altering the expression of the polynucleotide. A screen for a compound effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide can be carried out, for example, using a Schizosaccharomyces pombe gene expression system (Atkins, D. et al. 20 (1999) U.S. Patent No. 5,932,435; Arndt, G.M. et al. (2000) Nucleic Acids Res. 28:E15) or a human cell line such as HeLa cell (Clarke, M.L. et al. (2000) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 268:8-13). A particular embodiment of the present invention involves screening a combinatorial library of oligonucleotides (such as deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, peptide nucleic acids, and modified oligonucleotides) for antisense activity against a specific polynucleotide sequence (Bruice, T.W. et al. 25 (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,686,242; Bruice, T.W. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,022,691).

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable for use in vivo, in vitro, and ex vivo. For ex vivo therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient. Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15:462-466.)

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of such therapy, including, for example, mammals such as humans, dogs, cats, cows, horses, rabbits, and monkeys.

35 An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a composition which

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

generally comprises an active ingredient formulated with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient, Excipients may include, for example, sugars, starches, celluloses, gums, and proteins. Various formulations are commonly known and are thoroughly discussed in the latest edition of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Maack Publishing, Easton PA). Such compositions may consist of PPIM. 5 antibodies to PPIM, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of PPIM.

The compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, pulmonary, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

Compositions for pulmonary administration may be prepared in liquid or dry powder form. These compositions are generally acrosolized immediately prior to inhalation by the patient. In the case of small molecules (e.g. traditional low molecular weight organic drugs), aerosol delivery of fast-acting formulations is well-known in the art. In the case of macromolecules (e.g. larger peptides and proteins), recent developments in the field of pulmonary delivery via the alveolar region of the lung have enabled 15 the practical delivery of drugs such as insulin to blood circulation (see, e.g., Patton, J.S. et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,997,848). Pulmonary delivery has the advantage of administration without needle injection, and obviates the need for potentially toxic penetration enhancers.

Compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of 20 an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

Specialized forms of compositions may be prepared for direct intracellular delivery of macromolecules comprising PPIM or fragments thereof. For example, liposome preparations containing a cell-impermeable macromolecule may promote cell fusion and intracellular delivery of the macromolecule. Alternatively, PPIM or a fragment thereof may be joined to a short cationic N-terminal 25 portion from the HIV Tat-1 protein. Fusion proteins thus generated have been found to transduce into the cells of all tissues, including the brain, in a mouse model system (Schwarze, S.R. et al. (1999) Science 285:1569-1572).

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells, or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, monkeys, 30 or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example PPIM or fragments thereof, antibodies of PPIM, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of PPIM, which 35 ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED<sub>50</sub> (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD<sub>50</sub> (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD<sub>50</sub>/ED<sub>50</sub> ratio. Compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are 5 preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED<sub>50</sub> with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-15 acting compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about 0.1  $\mu$ g to 100,000  $\mu$ g, up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in 20 the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, etc. DIAGNOSTICS

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind PPIM may be used for the diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of PPIM, or in assays to monitor patients being treated with 25 PPIM or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of PPIM. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for PPIM include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect PPIM in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several 30 of which are described above, are known in the art and may be used.

A variety of protocols for measuring PPIM, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS, are known in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of PPIM expression. Normal or standard values for PPIM expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, for example, human subjects, with antibody to PPIM under conditions 35 suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by

20

various methods, such as photometric means. Quantities of PPIM expressed in subject, control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values. Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding PPIM may be used for 5 diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantify gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of PPIM may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess expression of PPIM, and to monitor regulation of PPIM levels during therapcutic intervention.

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding PPIM or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode PPIM. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5' regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification will determine whether the 15 probe identifies only naturally occurring sequences encoding PPIM, allelic variants, or related sequences.

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and may have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the PPIM encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:28-54 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the PPIM gene.

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding PPIM include the cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding PPIM or PPIM derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, 25 for example, by radionuclides such as <sup>32</sup>P or <sup>35</sup>S, or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

Polynucleotide sequences encoding PPIM may be used for the diagnosis of disorders associated with expression of PPIM. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cell proliferative disorder, such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed 30 connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, 35 salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; and an autoimmune/inflammatory

well known in the art.

disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasisectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic 5 dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid 10 arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma. The polynucleotide sequences encoding PPIM may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other membrane-based technologies; in PCR 15 technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered PPIM expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding PPIM may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The nucleotide sequences encoding PPIM may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantified and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly altered in comparison to a control sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding PPIM in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor the treatment of an individual patient.

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of PPIM, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding PPIM, under conditions suitable for hybridization or amplification. Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially purified polynucleotide is used.

Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from 55 patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the

presence of a disorder.

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays

5 may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding PPIM may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced <u>in vitro</u>. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polymucleotide encoding PPIM, or a fragment of a polymucleotide complementary to the polymucleotide encoding PPIM, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less stringent conditions for detection or quantification of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

In a particular aspect, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences 20 encoding PPIM may be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). SNPs are substitutions, insertions and deletions that are a frequent cause of inherited or acquired genetic disease in humans. Methods of SNP detection include, but are not limited to, single-stranded conformation polymorphism (SSCP) and fluorescent SSCP (fSSCP) methods. In SSCP, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding PPIM are used to amplify DNA using the polymerase chain reaction 25 (PCR). The DNA may be derived, for example, from diseased or normal tissue, biopsy samples, bodily fluids, and the like. SNPs in the DNA cause differences in the secondary and tertiary structures of PCR products in single-stranded form, and these differences are detectable using gel electrophoresis in nondenaturing gels. In fSCCP, the oligonucleotide primers are fluorescently labeled, which allows detection of the amplimers in high-throughput equipment such as DNA sequencing machines. Additionally, 30 sequence database analysis methods, termed in silico SNP (isSNP), are capable of identifying polymorphisms by comparing the sequence of individual overlapping DNA fragments which assemble into a common consensus sequence. These computer-based methods filter out sequence variations due to laboratory preparation of DNA and sequencing errors using statistical models and automated analyses of DNA sequence chromatograms. In the alternative, SNPs may be detected and characterized by mass 35 spectrometry using, for example, the high throughput MASSARRAY system (Sequenom, Inc., San

Diego CA).

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of PPIM include radiolabeling or biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol. Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C. et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be accelerated by running the assay in a high-throughput format where the oligomer or polynucleotide of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid quantitation.

In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the

polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray
can be used in transcript imaging techniques which monitor the relative expression levels of large
numbers of genes simultaneously as described in Seilhamer, J.J. et al., "Comparative Gene Transcript
Analysis," U.S. Patent No. 5,840,484, incorporated herein by reference. The microarray may also be
used to identify genetic variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to
determine gene function, to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, to monitor
progression/regression of disease as a function of gene expression, and to develop and monitor the
activities of therapeutic agents in the treatment of disease. In particular, this information may be used to
develop a pharmacogenomic profile of a patient in order to select the most appropriate and effective
treatment regimen for that patient. For example, therapeutic agents which are highly effective and
display the fewest side effects may be selected for a patient based on his/her pharmacogenomic profile.

In another embodiment, antibodies specific for PPIM, or PPIM or fragments thereof may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray may be used to monitor or measure protein-protein interactions, drug-target interactions, and gene expression profiles, as described above.

A particular embodiment relates to the use of the polynucleotides of the present invention to

generate a transcript image of a tissue or cell type. A transcript image represents the global pattern of
gene expression by a particular tissue or cell type. Global gene expression patterns are analyzed by
quantifying the number of expressed genes and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a
given time. (See Seilhamer et al., "Comparative Gene Transcript Analysis," U.S. Patent Number
5,840,484, expressly incorporated by reference herein.) Thus a transcript image may be generated by
hybridizing the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements to the totality of transcripts
or reverse transcripts of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the hybridization takes place
in high-throughput format, wherein the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements
comprise a subset of a plurality of elements on a microarray. The resultant transcript image would
provide a profile of gene activity.

Transcript images may be generated using transcripts isolated from tissues, cell lines, biopsics,

or other biological samples. The transcript image may thus reflect gene expression in vivo, as in the case of a tissue or biopsy sample, or in vitro, as in the case of a cell line.

Transcript images which profile the expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be used in conjunction with in vitro model systems and preclinical evaluation of 5 pharmaceuticals, as well as toxicological testing of industrial and naturally-occurring environmental compounds. All compounds induce characteristic gene expression patterns, frequently termed molecular fingerprints or toxicant signatures, which are indicative of mechanisms of action and toxicity (Nuwaysir, E.F. et al. (1999) Mol. Carcinog. 24:153-159; Steiner, S. and N.L. Anderson (2000) Toxicol. Lett. 112-113:467-471, expressly incorporated by reference herein). If a test compound has a signature similar to 10 that of a compound with known toxicity, it is likely to share those toxic properties. These fingerprints or signatures are most useful and refined when they contain expression information from a large number of genes and gene families. Ideally, a genome-wide measurement of expression provides the highest quality signature. Even genes whose expression is not altered by any tested compounds are important as well, as the levels of expression of these genes are used to normalize the rest of the expression data. The 15 normalization procedure is useful for comparison of expression data after treatment with different compounds. While the assignment of gene function to elements of a toxicant signature aids in interpretation of toxicity mechanisms, knowledge of gene function is not necessary for the statistical matching of signatures which leads to prediction of toxicity. (See, for example, Press Release 00-02 from the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, released February 29, 2000, available at 20 http://www.niehs.nih.gov/oc/news/toxchip.htm.) Therefore, it is important and desirable in toxicological screening using toxicant signatures to include all expressed gene sequences.

In one embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound. Nucleic acids that are expressed in the treated biological sample are hybridized with one or more probes specific to the polynucleotides of the present invention, so that transcript levels corresponding to the polynucleotides of the present invention may be quantified. The transcript levels in the treated biological sample are compared with levels in an untreated biological sample. Differences in the transcript levels between the two samples are indicative of a toxic response caused by the test compound in the treated sample.

Another particular embodiment relates to the use of the polypeptide sequences of the present
invention to analyze the proteome of a tissue or cell type. The term proteome refers to the global pattern
of protein expression in a particular tissue or cell type. Each protein component of a proteome can be
subjected individually to further analysis. Proteome expression patterns, or profiles, are analyzed by
quantifying the number of expressed proteins and their relative abundance under given conditions and at
a given time. A profile of a cell's proteome may thus be generated by separating and analyzing the
35 polypeptides of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the separation is achieved using two-

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

dimensional gel electrophoresis, in which proteins from a sample are separated by isoelectric focusing in the first dimension, and then according to molecular weight by sodium dodecyl sulfate slab gel electrophoresis in the second dimension (Steiner and Anderson, supra). The proteins are visualized in the gel as discrete and uniquely positioned spots, typically by staining the gel with an agent such as

5 Coomassie Blue or silver or fluorescent stains. The optical density of each protein spot is generally proportional to the level of the protein in the sample. The optical densities of equivalently positioned protein spots from different samples, for example, from biological samples either treated or untreated with a test compound or therapeutic agent, are compared to identify any changes in protein spot density related to the treatment. The proteins in the spots are partially sequenced using, for example, standard methods employing chemical or enzymatic cleavage followed by mass spectrometry. The identity of the protein in a spot may be determined by comparing its partial sequence, preferably of at least 5 contiguous amino acid residues, to the polypeptide sequences of the present invention. In some cases, further sequence data may be obtained for definitive protein identification.

A proteomic profile may also be generated using antibodies specific for PPIM to quantify the

levels of PPIM expression. In one embodiment, the antibodies are used as elements on a microarray, and
protein expression levels are quantified by exposing the microarray to the sample and detecting the levels
of protein bound to each array element (Lueking, A. et al. (1999) Anal. Blochem. 270:103-111;

Mendoze, L.G. et al. (1999) Biotechniques 27:778-788). Detection may be performed by a variety of
methods known in the art, for example, by reacting the proteins in the sample with a thiol- or aminoreactive fluorescent compound and detecting the amount of fluorescence bound at each array element.

Toxicant signatures at the proteome level are also useful for toxicological screening, and should be analyzed in parallel with toxicant signatures at the transcript level. There is a poor correlation between transcript and protein abundances for some proteins in some tissues (Anderson, N.L. and J. Seilhamer (1997) Electrophoresis 18:533-537), so proteome toxicant signatures may be useful in the analysis of compounds which do not significantly affect the transcript image, but which alter the proteomic profile. In addition, the analysis of transcripts in body fluids is difficult, due to rapid degradation of mRNA, so proteomic profiling may be more reliable and informative in such cases.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins that are expressed in the treated biological sample are separated so that the amount of each protein can be quantified. The amount of each protein is compared to the amount of the corresponding protein in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample. Individual proteins are identified by sequencing the amino acid residues of the individual proteins and comparing these partial sequences to the polypeptides of the present invention.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological

ACCAPATATE DALBERT

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins from the biological sample are incubated with antibodies specific to the polypeptides of the present invention. The amount of protein recognized by the antibodies is quantified. The amount of protein in the treated biological sample is compared with the amount in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample.

Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g.,
Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.
USA 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116; Shalon, D. et al.
(1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:215010 2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,605,662.) Various types of microarrays are well
known and thoroughly described in <u>DNA Microarrays</u>: <u>A Practical Approach</u>, M. Schena, ed. (1999)
Oxford University Press, London, hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding PPIM may be used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. Either coding or noncoding sequences may be used, and in some instances, noncoding sequences may be preferable over coding sequences. For example, conservation of a coding sequence among members of a multi-gene family may potentially cause undesired cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial P1 constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. 7:149-154.) Once mapped, the nucleic acid sequences of the invention may be used to develop genetic linkage maps, for example, which correlate the inheritance of a disease state with the inheritance of a particular chromosome region or restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP). (See, e.g., Lander, E.S. and D. Botstein (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:7353-7357.)

Fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical and genetic map data. (See, e.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in Meyers, supra, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM)

30 World Wide Web site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding PPIM on a physical map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the region of DNA associated with that disorder and thus may further positional cloning efforts.

In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps. Often
 35 the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another mammalian species, such as mouse, may reveal

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

associated markers even if the exact chromosomal locus is not known. This information is valuable to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery techniques. Once the gene or genes responsible for a disease or syndrome have been crudely localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any sequences mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336:577-580.) The nucleotide sequence of the instant invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, inversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or affected individuals.

In another embodiment of the invention, PPIM, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes between PPIM and the agent being tested may be measured.

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds

15 having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT

application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are

synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with PPIM, or fragments thereof, and

washed. Bound PPIM is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified PPIM can also be

coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively,

non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding PPIM specifically compete with a test compound for binding PPIM. In this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with PPIM.

In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode PPIM may be used in any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding

description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following preferred specific

embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder

of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

The disclosures of all patents, applications and publications, mentioned above and below, in particular U.S. Ser. No. 60/147,986 and U.S. Ser. No. 60/160,807, are hereby expressly incorporated by 35 reference.

### EXAMPLES

### I. Construction of cDNA Libraries

RNA was purchased from Clontech or isolated from tissues described in Table 4. Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were homogenized and lysed in 5 phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life Technologies), a monophasic solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA purity.

In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A+) RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega), OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN, Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERSCRIPT plasmid system (Life Technologies), using the recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1997, <a href="mailto:supra">supra</a>, units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random primers. Synthetic

- 20 oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300-1000 bp) using SEPHACRYL S1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., PBLUESCRIPT plasmid
- 25 (Stratagene), PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), pcDNA2.1 plasmid (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), or pINCY plasmid (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA). Recombinant plasmids were transformed into competent E. coli cells including XL1-Blue, XL1-BlueMRF, or SOLR from Stratagene or DH5α, DH10B, or ElectroMAX DH10B from Life Technologies.

### II. Isolation of cDNA Clones

Plasmids obtained as described in Example I were recovered from host cells by <u>in vivo</u> excision using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or by cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Plus Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid 55 purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

water and stored, with or without Ivophilization, at 4°C.

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in a high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and thermal cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in 384-5 well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a FLUOROSKAN II fluorescence scanner (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

### III. Sequencing and Analysis

Incyte cDNA recovered in plasmids as described in Example II were sequenced as follows.

Sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (PE Biosystems) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton) liquid transfer system. cDNA sequencing reactions were prepared using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM 15 BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (PE Biosystems). Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing reactions and detection of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the ABI PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing system (PE Biosystems) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997, <u>supra</u>, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the techniques disclosed in Example VI.

The polynucleotide sequences derived from cDNA sequencing were assembled and analyzed using a combination of software programs which utilize algorithms well known to those skilled in the art.

Table 5 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 5 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score, the greater the homology between two sequences). Sequences were analyzed using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequence alignments were generated using the default parameters specified by the clustal algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN multisequence alignment program (DNASTAR), which also calculates the percent identity between aligned sequences.

The polynucleotide sequences were validated by removing vector, linker, and polyA sequences

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programing, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The sequences were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukarvote databases, and BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM to acquire annotation 5 using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, and BLIMPS. The sequences were assembled into full length polynucleotide sequences using programs based on Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and were screened for open reading frames using programs based on GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length amino acid sequences, and these full length sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the 10 GenBank databases (described above), SwissProt, BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, Prosite, and Hidden Markov Model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. (See, e.g., Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin, Struct. Biol. 6:361-365.)

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and 15 amino acid sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:28-54. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies were described in The Invention section above.

### IV. Analysis of Polynucleotide Expression

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a gene 20 and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra, ch. 7; Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 4 and 16.)

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in cDNA databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Genomics). This analysis is much 25 faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar. The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

BLAST Score x Percent Identity

5 x minimum {length(Seq. 1), length(Seq. 2)}

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. The product score is a normalized value between 0 and 100, and is calculated as follows: the BLAST score is multiplied by the percent nucleotide identity and the product is divided by (5 times the length of the shorter of the two sequences). The BLAST score is calculated by assigning a

35 score of +5 for every base that matches in a high-scoring segment pair (HSP), and -4 for every

mismatch. Two sequences may share more than one HSP (separated by gaps). If there is more than one HSP, then the pair with the highest BLAST score is used to calculate the product score. The product score represents a balance between fractional overlap and quality in a BLAST alignment. For example, a product score of 100 is produced only for 100% identity over the entire length of the shorter of the two sequences being compared. A product score of 70 is produced either by 100% identity and 70% overlap at one end, or by 88% identity and 100% overlap at the other. A product score of 50 is produced either by 100% identity and 50% overlap at one end, or 79% identity and 100% overlap.

The results of northern analyses are reported as a percentage distribution of libraries in which the transcript encoding PPIM occurred. Analysis involved the categorization of cDNA libraries by organ/tissue and disease. The organ/tissue categories included cardiovascular, dermatologic, developmental, endocrine, gastrointestinal, hematopoietic/immune, musculoskeletal, nervous, reproductive, and urologic. The disease/condition categories included cancer, inflammation, trauma, cell proliferation, neurological, and pooled. For each category, the number of libraries expressing the sequence of interest was counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories.

 $15 \quad \text{Percentage values of tissue-specific and disease- or condition-specific expression are reported in Table 3.} \\$ 

### V. Chromosomal Mapping of PPIM Encoding Polynucleotides

The cDNA sequences which were used to assemble SEQ ID NO:28-54 were compared with sequences from the Incyte LIFESEQ database and public domain databases using BLAST and other implementations of the Smith-Waterman algorithm. Sequences from these databases that matched SEQ ID NO:28-54 were assembled into clusters of contiguous and overlapping sequences using assembly algorithms such as Phrap (Table 5). Radiation hybrid and genetic mapping data available from public resources such as the Stanford Human Genome Center (SHGC), Whitehead Institute for Genome Research (WIGR), and Généthon were used to determine if any of the clustered sequences had been previously mapped. Inclusion of a mapped sequence in a cluster resulted in the assignment of all sequences of that cluster, including its particular SEQ ID NO:, to that map location.

The genetic map locations of SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:37, and SEQ ID NO:47 are described in The Invention as ranges, or intervals, of human chromosomes. The map position of an interval, in centiMorgans, is measured relative to the terminus of the chromosome's p-arm. (The centiMorgan (cM) is a unit of measurement based on recombination frequencies between chromosomal markers. On average, 1 cM is roughly equivalent to 1 megabase (Mb) of DNA in humans, although this can vary widely due to hot and cold spots of recombination.) The cM distances are based on genetic markers mapped by Généthon which provide boundaries for radiation hybrid markers whose sequences were included in each of the clusters. A disease associated with the public and Incyte sequences located within the indicated interval is also reported in the Invention.

### VI. Extension of PPIM Encoding Polynucleotides

The full length nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO:28-54 were produced by extension of an appropriate fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer, to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68°C to about 72°C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art. PCR was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Inc.). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg<sup>2+</sup>, (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and β-15 mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94\*C, 3 min; Step 2: 94\*C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60\*C, 1 min; Step 4: 68\*C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68\*C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4\*C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+ were as follows: Step 1: 94\*C, 3 min; Step 2: 94\*C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57\*C, 1 min; Step 4: 68\*C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68\*C, 5 min; Step 5: storage at 4\*C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing 100 µl PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5 µl of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Corning Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the concentration of DNA. A 5 µl to 10 µl aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1 % agarose mini-gel to determine which reactions were successful in extending the sequence.

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested
with CviJI cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or
sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing,
the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%) agarose gels, fragments were
excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase
(New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with
35 Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent E.

<u>coli</u> cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, and individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37°C in 384-well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 5 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethysulfoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC

10 DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (PE Biosystems).

In like manner, the polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:28-54 are used to obtain 5' regulatory sequences using the procedure above, along with oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.

### 15 VII. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:28-54 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments.

Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer, 250 μCi of [γ-<sup>32</sup>P] adenosine triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). An aliquot containing 10<sup>7</sup> counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based hybridization analysis of human 25 genomic DNA digested with one of the following endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba I, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under conditions of up to, for example, 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography or an alternative imaging means and compared.

### VIII. Microarrays

The linkage or synthesis of array elements upon a microarray can be achieved utilizing

35 photolithography, piezoelectric printing (ink-jet printing, See, e.g., Baldeschweiler, <u>supra</u>), mechanical

microspotting technologies, and derivatives thereof. The substrate in each of the aforementioned technologies should be uniform and solid with a non-porous surface (Schena (1999), <a href="supra">supra</a>). Suggested substrates include silicon, silica, glass slides, glass chips, and silicon wafers. Alternatively, a procedure analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced using available methods and machines well known to those of ordinary skill in the art and may contain any appropriate number of elements. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645; Marshall, A. and J. Hodeson (1998) Nat. Biotechnol. 16:27-31.)

Full length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments or oligomers thereof may

comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments or oligomers suitable for hybridization can be
selected using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). The array
elements are hybridized with polynucleotides in a biological sample. The polynucleotides in the
biological sample are conjugated to a fluorescent label or other molecular tag for ease of detection. After
hybridization, nonhybridized nucleotides from the biological sample are removed, and a fluorescence
scanner is used to detect hybridization at each array element. Alternatively, laser desorbtion and mass
spectrometry may be used for detection of hybridization. The degree of complementarity and the relative
abundance of each polynucleotide which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed. In
one embodiment, microarray preparation and usage is described in detail below.

### Tissue or Cell Sample Preparation

20 Total RNA is isolated from tissue samples using the guanidinium thiocyanate method and poly(A)\* RNA is purified using the oligo-(dT) cellulose method. Each poly(A)\* RNA sample is reverse transcribed using MMLV reverse-transcriptase, 0.05 pg/µl oligo-(dT) primer (21mer), 1X first strand buffer, 0.03 units/µl RNase inhibitor, 500 µM dATP, 500 µM dGTP, 500 µM dTTP, 40 µM dCTP, 40 µM dCTP-Cy3 (BDS) or dCTP-Cy5 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). The reverse 25 transcription reaction is performed in a 25 ml volume containing 200 ng poly(A)\* RNA with GEMBRIGHT kits (Incyte). Specific control poly(A)\* RNAs are synthesized by in vitro transcription from non-coding yeast genomic DNA. After incubation at 37°C for 2 hr, each reaction sample (one with Cy3 and another with Cy5 labeling) is treated with 2.5 ml of 0.5M sodium hydroxide and incubated for 20 minutes at 85 °C to the stop the reaction and degrade the RNA. Samples are purified 30 using two successive CHROMA SPIN 30 gel filtration spin columns (CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc. (CLONTECH), Palo Alto CA) and after combining, both reaction samples are ethanol precipitated using 1 ml of glycogen (1 mg/ml), 60 ml sodium acetate, and 300 ml of 100% ethanol. The sample is then dried to completion using a SpeedVAC (Savant Instruments Inc., Holbrook NY) and resuspended in 14 µl 5X SSC/0.2% SDS.

### 35 Microarray Preparation

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

Sequences of the present invention are used to generate array elements. Each array element is amplified from bacterial cells containing vectors with cloned cDNA inserts. PCR amplification uses primers complementary to the vector sequences flanking the cDNA insert. Array elements are amplified in thirty cycles of PCR from an initial quantity of 1-2 ng to a final quantity greater than 5 µg.

Amplified array elements are then purified using SEPHACRYL-400 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

Purified array elements are immobilized on polymer-coated glass slides. Glass microscope slides (Corning) are cleaned by ultrasound in 0.1% SDS and acetone, with extensive distilled water washes between and after treatments. Glass slides are etched in 4% hydrofluoric acid (VWR Scientific Products Corporation (VWR), West Chester PA), washed extensively in distilled water, and coated with 0.05% aminopropyl silane (Sigma) in 95% ethanol. Coated slides are cured in a 110°C oven.

Array elements are applied to the coated glass substrate using a procedure described in US

Patent No. 5,807,522, incorporated herein by reference. 1 µl of the array element DNA, at an average
concentration of 100 ng/µl, is loaded into the open capillary printing element by a high-speed robotic
apparatus. The apparatus then deposits about 5 nl of array element sample per slide.

Microarrays are UV-crosslinked using a STRATALINKER UV-crosslinker (Stratagene).

Microarrays are washed at room temperature once in 0.2% SDS and three times in distilled water.

Non-specific binding sites are blocked by incubation of microarrays in 0.2% casein in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) (Tropix, Inc., Bedford MA) for 30 minutes at 60 °C followed by washes in 0.2% SDS and distilled water as before.

### 20 Hybridization

Hybridization reactions contain 9 µl of sample mixture consisting of 0.2 µg each of Cy3 and Cy5 labeled cDNA synthesis products in 5X SSC, 0.2% SDS hybridization buffer. The sample mixture is heated to 65 °C for 5 minutes and is aliquoted onto the microarray surface and covered with an 1.8 cm² coverslip. The arrays are transferred to a waterproof chamber having a cavity just slightly larger than a microscope slide. The chamber is kept at 100% humidity internally by the addition of 140 µl of 5X SSC in a corner of the chamber. The chamber containing the arrays is incubated for about 6.5 hours at 60 °C. The arrays are washed for 10 min at 45 °C in a first wash buffer (1X SSC, 0.1% SDS), three times for 10 minutes each at 45 °C in a second wash buffer (0.1X SSC), and dried. Detection

Reporter-labeled hybridization complexes are detected with a microscope equipped with an Innova 70 mixed gas 10 W laser (Coherent, Inc., Santa Clara CA) capable of generating spectral lines at 488 nm for excitation of Cy3 and at 632 nm for excitation of Cy5. The excitation laser light is focused on the array using a 20X microscope objective (Nikon, Inc., Melville NY). The slide containing the array is placed on a computer-controlled X-Y stage on the microscope and raster
35 scanned past the objective. The 1.8 cm x 1.8 cm array used in the present example is scanned with a

resolution of 20 micrometers.

In two separate scans, a mixed gas multiline laser excites the two fluorophores sequentially.

Emitted light is split, based on wavelength, into two photomultiplier tube detectors (PMT R1477,

Hamamatsu Photonics Systems, Bridgewater NJ) corresponding to the two fluorophores. Appropriate

filters positioned between the array and the photomultiplier tubes are used to filter the signals. The

emission maxima of the fluorophores used are 565 nm for Cy3 and 650 nm for Cy5. Each array is

typically scanned twice, one scan per fluorophore using the appropriate filters at the laser source,

although the apparatus is capable of recording the spectra from both fluorophores simultaneously.

The sensitivity of the scans is typically calibrated using the signal intensity generated by a

10 cDNA control species added to the sample mixture at a known concentration. A specific location on
the array contains a complementary DNA sequence, allowing the intensity of the signal at that location
to be correlated with a weight ratio of hybridizing species of 1:100,000. When two samples from
different sources (e.g., representing test and control cells), each labeled with a different fluorophore,
are hybridized to a single array for the purpose of identifying genes that are differentially expressed,
15 the calibration is done by labeling samples of the calibrating cDNA with the two fluorophores and
adding identical amounts of each to the hybridization mixture.

The output of the photomultiplier tube is digitized using a 12-bit RTI-835H analog-to-digital (A/D) conversion board (Analog Devices, Inc., Norwood MA) installed in an IBM-compatible PC computer. The digitized data are displayed as an image where the signal intensity is mapped using a 20 linear 20-color transformation to a pseudocolor scale ranging from blue (low signal) to red (high signal). The data is also analyzed quantitatively. Where two different fluorophores are excited and measured simultaneously, the data are first corrected for optical crosstalk (due to overlapping emission spectra) between the fluorophores using each fluorophore's emission spectrum.

A grid is superimposed over the fluorescence signal image such that the signal from each spot
is centered in each element of the grid. The fluorescence signal within each element is then integrated
to obtain a numerical value corresponding to the average intensity of the signal. The software used for
signal analysis is the GEMTOOLS gene expression analysis program (Incyte).

### IX. Complementary Polynucleotides

Sequences complementary to the PPIM-encoding sequences, or any parts thereof, are used to

detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring PPIM. Although use of oligonucleotides
comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with
smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO
4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of PPIM. To inhibit transcription, a
complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5' sequence and used to prevent

promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is

designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the PPIM-encoding transcript.

### X. Expression of PPIM

Expression and purification of PPIM is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression systems. For expression of PPIM in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing 5 an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the trp-lac (tac) hybrid promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the lac operator regulatory element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3). Antibiotic resistant bacteria express PPIM upon induction with isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of 10 PPIM in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant Autographica californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding PPIM by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA 15 transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Spodoptera frugiperda (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum, Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945.)

In most expression systems, PPIM is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione Stransferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step,
affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton
enzyme from <u>Schistosoma japonicum</u>, enables the purification of fusion proteins on immobilized
glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia
Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from PPIM at
specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using
commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a
stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN).
Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, <u>supra</u>, ch. 10 and 16).
Purified PPIM obtained by these methods can be used directly in the assays shown in Examples XI and

### XI. Demonstration of PPIM Activity

Protease activity of PPIM is measured by the hydrolysis of appropriate synthetic peptide substrates conjugated with various chromogenic molecules. The degree of hydrolysis is quantified by spectrophotometric (or fluorometric) absorption of the released chromophore (Beynon, R.J. and J.S.

Bond (1994) Proteolytic Enzymes: A Practical Approach, Oxford University Press, New York NY, pp.25-55). Peptide substrates are designed according to the category of protease activity as endopeptidase (serine, cysteine, aspartic proteases), animopeptidase (leucine aminopeptidase), or carboxypeptidase (Carboxypeptidase A and B, procollagen C-proteinase). Chromogens commonly used are 2-naphthylamine, 4-nitroaniline, and furylacrylic acid. Assays are performed at ambient temperature using an aliquot of PPIM and the appropriate substrate in a suitable buffer. Reactions are carried out in an optical cuvette and followed by the measurement of increase/decrease in absorbance of the chromogen released during hydrolysis of the peptide substrate. The change in absorbance is proportional to PPIM activity in the assay.

PPIM function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding PPIM at physiologically

### 10 XII. Functional Assays

Oxford, New York NY.

elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include pCMV SPORT plasmid (Life Technologies) and pCR3.1 plasmid (Invitrogen), both of which 15 contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. 5-10  $\mu g$  of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, for example, an endothelial or hematopoietic cell line, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2  $\mu$ g of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. 20 Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP; Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser optics-based technique, is used to identify transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events include changes in nuclear DNA 25 content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; down-regulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma

The influence of PPIM on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified populations of cells transfected with sequences encoding PPIM and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads

membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the 30 cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M.G. (1994) Flow Cytometry,

coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding PPIM and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

### 5 XIII. Production of PPIM Specific Antibodies

PPIM substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE; see, e.g., Harrington, M.G. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:488-495), or other purification techniques, is used to immunize rabbits and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the PPIM amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software

(DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is
synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for
selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well
described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides of about 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A

15 peptide synthesizer (PE Biosystems) using FMOC chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St.

Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <a href="mailto:supra">supra</a>. Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide and anti-PPIM activity by, for example, binding the peptide or PPIM to a substrate, blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit IgG.

### XIV. Purification of Naturally Occurring PPIM Using Specific Antibodies

Naturally occurring or recombinant PPIM is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for PPIM. An immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling anti-PPIM antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated

25 SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing PPIM are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of PPIM (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/PPIM binding (e.g., 30 a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and PPIM is collected.

### XV. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with PPIM

PPIM, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with <sup>125</sup>I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton A.E. and W.M. Hunter (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529-539.) Candidate molecules

previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled PPIM, washed, and any wells with labeled PPIM complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of PPIM are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of PPIM with the candidate molecules.

Alternatively, molecules interacting with PPIM are analyzed using the yeast two-hybrid system as described in Fields, S. and O. Song (1989, Nature 340:245-246), or using commercially available kits based on the two-hybrid system, such as the MATCHMAKER system (Clontech).

PPIM may also be used in the PATHCALLING process (CuraGen Corp., New Haven CT)
which employs the yeast two-hybrid system in a high-throughput manner to determine all interactions
between the proteins encoded by two large libraries of genes (Nandabalan, K. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent
No. 6,057,101).

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention.

Although the invention has been described in connection with certain embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments.

Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

### Table 1

## Table 1 (cont.)

Fragments	1429082F6 (SINTESTO1), 1807480F6 (SINTNOT13), 2303440H1 (BRSTMOT05), 266984F6 (BSOCTTUT02), 307344H1 (BONEDNT01), 319014Z6 (THYMNOT04), 469345THZ (BRAENOT02), 4774453H1 (BRAENOT01), 5432879H1 (SERANOT017), 632879H (SERANOT017),	834033T1 (PROSNOTO'), 1521711E6 (BLADTUTO4), 175751R6 (PITUNOOS), 2161234E (ENDONOOS), SARA0166ER1, GASALTIVEVI, SCGRAO7285V1	411344F1 (BRSTNOTO1), 411344H1 (BRSTNOTO1), 411344R1 (BRSTNOTO1), 1859860F6 (PROSNOT18), 2183379F6 (SININOTO1), 2474654H (SKCANOTO1), 2546619X300D1 (UTRSNOT11), 3728911H1 (SKCCNORO13), 39329594H (PROSTUT09)	1256390H1 (MENITUTO3), SBAA04311F1, SBAA04104F1, SBAA03263F1, SBAA01188F1	857246H1 (NGANNOTO1), 1786774F6 (BRAINOT10), 1786774H1 (BRAINOT10), 1810671T6 (PROSTUT12), 5202653H1 (STOMNOT08)	1255942F6 (MENITUTO3), 1354692F6 (LUNGNOTO9), 1354692T1 (LUNGNOTO9), 141615ET1 (LUNGNOTO9), 141615ET1 (ELUNGNOTO9), 141615ET1 (ELUNGNOTO2), 1735923X304D1 (CGLANOT22), 1735923X318D4 (COLANOT22), 1834236R6 (BRAINONO1), 1911808F6 (COMNUTTO1), 1911808H1 (CONNUTTO1), 2360308H1 (LUNGFETD5), 3075823H1 (BONEUNTO1), 4106766H1 (BRSTUTT)), 5713020H1 (MASTYXTO1)	1220149R6 (NEDTGATO1), 137728LF1 (LUNGNOT10), 137728LT1 (LUNGNOT10), 1508602F6 (LUNGNOT14), 1973875H1 (UCMCL5T01), 5098979F6 (PETMNON05)	1609997F6 (CCLMTUTO6), 2012426R6 (TESTNOT03), 2012426T6 (TESTNOT03), 2323917H1 (CVARNOT02), 4261027H1 (TESTNOT10)	0390GIRG (HUVENDOD1), 5800SHI (BRAYWYDS), 20254G5H1 (KRENAUCO2), 2754G6H1 (THPIAZSOB), 2754G6NE (THPIAZSOB), 2754G6NI (THPIAZSOB), 2754G6NI (THPIAZSOB), 2754G6NI (THPIAZSOB), 2754G6NI (THPIAZSOB), 2754G6NI (THPIAZSOB), 3754G6NI (THPIAZSOB), 3754G6NI (THPIAZSOB), 3754G6NI (THPIAZSOB),
Library	SPLNNOT17	FIBAUNT02	BRSTNOT01	1256390 MENITUT03	1786774 BRAINOT10	1911808 COMPTUTO1	UCMCL5T01	OVARNOT02	THP1AZS08
Clone	5432879	5853753	411344	1256390	1786774	1911808	1973875	2323917	2754960
Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	. 12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

## Table 1 (cont.)

	_					_								_			_				
Fragments	BRSTWOT19   3092341H1 (BRSTWOT19), 3092341T6 (BRSTWOT19)	ENDPNOT02 2623516R6 (KERANOT02), 3658034F6 (ENDPNOT02), 3658034H1	(ENDPNOT02), 3658034T6 (ENDPNOT02), 5216522H1 (BRSTNOT35),	5590053H1 (ENDINOTO2)	858111H1 (NGANNOTO1), 858233H1 (NGANNOTO1), 1364808R1	(SCORNONO2), 1861181F6 (PROSNOT19), 1906985T6 (OVARNOT07),	2687868H1 (LUNGNOT23), 2687868X366D1 (LUNGNOT23),	2721116X369D1 (LUNGTUT10), 3883861H1 (UTRSNOT05), 5217169H1	(BRSTNOT35)	4987943H1 (LIVRTUT10), 4993873H1 (LIVRTUT11), SCEA01665V1,	SCEA00232V1, SXBC01625V1, SXBC01802V1, SCSA03627V1	4696870F6 (BRAINOT01), 5208004H1 (BRAFNOT02)	BRAFDIT02   220636R1 (STOMMOT01), 679457R6 (UTRSNOT02), 1330537F6	(PANCNOT07), 1808720F6 (PROSTUT12), 1969475H1 (BRSINOT04),	2697426F6 (UTRSNOT12), 2991180H1 (KIDNFET02), 3532849H1	(KIDNNOT25), 4992376F6 (LIVRTUT11), 5004695F6 (PROSTUT21),	5267783H1 (BRAFDIT02)	5583922 FIBAUNT01 726878R1 (SYNOOAT01), 956818X11 (KIDNNOT05), 1658964X12	(URETTUT01), 1658964X13 (URETTUT01), 2544879F6 (UTRSNOT11),	3748858H1 (UTRSNOT18), 4761921H1 (PLACNOT05), 5043801H1	(PLACFER01)
Library	BRSTNOT19				UTRSNOT05					4993873 LIVRTUT11		BRAFNOT02	BRAFDIT02					FIBAUNT01			
Clone	3092341	3658034			3883861					4993873		5208004	5267783					5583922			
Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	48	49			50					51		52	53					54			
Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	21	22			23					24		25	26					27			

### Table 2

Analytical	Methods and	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER	SPScan	HMMER-PFAM	BLIMPS-BLOCKS	ProfileScan	BLAST_PRODOM	BLAST_DOMO	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER-PFAM	BLIMPS-BLOCKS	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO					Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER-PFAM		Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER-PFAM	BLIMPS-BLOCKS	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO			
Homologous	Seguence	g1397241	RASP1							The second secon	g2746775	Similar to	peptidase family	C19 (ubiquitin	carboxyl-terminal	peptidase)					g3873621	Similar to	ubiquitin family		g2739431	Hematopoietic-	specific IL-2	deubiquitinating	enzyme				
Signature	Sednences	Signal_peptide:	M1-A23	Serpins (serine protease	inhibitors):	M1-P441, L68-L444				The state of the s	Ubiquitin carboxyl-	terminal hydrolases family	2:	G226-L243, Y235-I549							Ubiquitin family	signature: M37-K107	Ubiquitin-associated	domain: Q541-S586	Ubiquitin carboxyl-	terminal hydrolases family	2:	G112-L129, G193-L202,	V230-C244, Y354-V391,	N380-S401	Ubiquitin hydrolase	carboxyl-terminal	thiolesterase: G112-K211
Potential	Glycosylation	N36 N180 N197	N295								N112 N494										N55 N126 N136	N164 N167	N302 N501		N49 N215 N322	N387 N468	N487 N497	N504 N508	N568 N600				
Potential	Phosphorylation Sites	S91 T244 T251	S277 T386 T38	S182 T263 T373	Y346						S9 S19 T343	T458 S5 S58 S82	S114 S184 S185	S295 T382 T432	T476 T495 T543	S2 S5 S12 S25	S42 T169 S307	T337 S352 T357	T426 S513 T523	Y220 Y514	T43 S71 S181	S200 S260 S304	S312 T506 T572	T40 S66	T305 T2 S27 S43	S67 S392 S611	S615 T647 S665	S710 S729 S759	S96 T106 S217	S288 S301 S316	\$438	S575 T719 S723	Y334
Amino	Acid	444									565										589				775								
SEQ	e ë	П									~										3				4				_				

Table 2 (cont.)

Analytical	Methods and	Databases	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER-PFAM	BLIMPS-BLOCKS	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	BLIMPS-PRINTS	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO	HMMER-PFAM	Motifs	HMMER-PFAM	Motifs	BLAST-PRODOM		Motifs	BLAST-GenBank			
Homologous	Sequence		g5410230	Ubiquitin-specific	protease 3				g577284	Dipeptidyl	peptidase IV		g2854121	BRCA1 associated	protein 1									93309170	COP9 complex	subunit 4		
Signature	Seguences		Ubiquitin carboxyl-	terminal hydrolases family	2:	L49-L337			Dipeptidyl serine protease	iv: 19-5128	Serine family prolyl	endopeptidase: M4-I136	Ubiquitin carboxyl-	terminal hydrolase:	E74-1283				Zinc-binding	metalloprotease domain: R121-H133	Inter-alpha-trypsin	glycoprotein inhibitor	precursor: T32-T197					
Potential	Glycosylation	Sites	N46 N123 N317										N166						N94 N156 N195	N225	N168			N14 N56 N176	N318			
Potential	Phosphorylation	Sites	S9 S41 S48 S194	S201 T203 T257	S278 T322 T324	S129 S162 S181	S194 S225 T226	S348 Y271	T30 S104 Y98				S24 S139 T168	T177 S198 S223	S279 T369 S26	S60 S223 S292			S87 Y65		T32 S78 S85 T89	S125 S26 S170	S244	S18 S37 T80 S98	S112 S178 T292	S298 T320 T391	S105 S212 S220	Y213
Amino	Acid	Residues	351						136				396						246		262			406				
SEQ	A :	 2	S						9				7						æ		თ			10				

Table 2 (cont.)

Analytical	Methods and	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	SPScan	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER-PFAM	BLIMPS-BLOCKS	BLAST - PRODOM			Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO		Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER-PFAM	ProfileScan	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	SPScan	HMMER-PFAM	ProfileScan	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO
Homologous	Sequence	g3875433	Similar to ATP	binding protein			g2459395	Ubiquitin protease	i					g3647283	Ubiquitin	activating enzyme				g4090259	Ubiquitin-	conjugating	enzyme E2			g6013463	Carboxypeptidase	homolog				
Signature	Sequences	signal peptide motif:	M1-G13	ATP-binding kinase:	I6-E164	AAA-protein family: P4-M69	Ubiquitin carboxyl-	terminal hydrolases family	2:	K61-P256, F436-V481,	S470-S491			Ubiquitin-activating	enzyme signature:	S297-344, 11-163,	19-189, 7-174, 9-192,	R35-G170	Membrane protein: 11-249	Ubiquitin-conjugating	enzymes: M1-D148	Active site: F58-M115				Signal peptide: M1-S26	Zinc carboxypeptidase:	Y38-E320	Zinc binding region:	E202-L258		And the second s
Potential	Glycosylation Sites						N286																			N120 N162	N175 N239					
Potential	Phosphorylation Sites	T117 S135 S146					S485 S4 T11	S128 T133 S155	S156 S171 S172	S278 T288 S485	S3 T57 T199	T204 S278 T455	S462 T480	T237 S12 T64	T72 T124 T236	T261 S319 S150	T194 S226 T251	8319		T24 T47 S118	S61 Y131					S199 S208 S212	S270 S281 T317	S327 S52 S122	T149			
Amino	Acid	172					517							346						151						362						
ÕES	0 i	11					12							13						14						15						

Table 2 (cont.)

Analytical Methods and	Motifo	RIAST-GenRank	HMMER-PEAM	ProfileScan	BLAST-DOMO	_		HMMEK-FFAM	BLAST-DOMO						Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	BLIMPS-PRINTS	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER-PFAM		Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER-PFAM	BLAST-DOMO		Motifs	BLAST-GenBank			
Homologous Sequence	AE12002	Kunitz tvne	professe inhibitor			g1429371	Objective Specific	procease							g9372	Ubiquitin	(P value = $1.7e^{-08}$ )	g4731026	Nod1 activator of	caspase-9 and NFKB		g4469352	Ubiquitin specific	protease UBP43			93687497	Putative	mitochondrial	inner membrane	protease subunit
Signature Sequences	Vinit with a tractional	inhibitor active site	region:	C70-C120		Ubiquitin carboxyl-	terminal hydrolases ramily		G90-w107, Y336-I374						Ubiquitin signature:	K159-H179, A180-D200	(P value = 0.00032)	Ubiquitin carboxyl-	terminal hydrolases family	2:	G221-L238	Ubiquitin carboxyl-	terminal hydrolases family	2:	A166-Q348	Active site: Y302-C320	Signal peptidase:	V41-R55			
Potential Glycosylation	MIOA	FOTN				N278 N427	N625 N884	NAZZ										N117 N145	N232 N260	N289 N317		N188 N335					N50				
Potential Phosphorylation	STLES	T60 S112 T53	\$112			S87 S461 S531	T/61 T123 T143	SINI S445 S634	S660 T789 T820	8888 9888 6788	T890 T17 S158	T280 T398 T549	S598 S601 S687	Y268 Y688	S49 T101 T131	T157 S166 S49	S144 S194 T199	T47 S146 T261	T352 T381 S4	T119 S234 S291	S313	T87 S291 S22	S197 T208 S343	T169 S185 S223	S260 T266		T9				
Amino	123	3				983									227			403				372					94				
OES CI	201	3				17		_		_			_		18			19		_		20					21				

Table 2 (cont.)

	Analytical	Methods and Databases	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	HMMER-PFAM	BLAST-PRODOM	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	SIGPEPT	SPScan	HMMER-PFAM	ProfileScan	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	SIGPEPT	SPScan	HMMER	HMMER-PFAM	BLIMPS-BLOCKS	ProfileScan	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO	Motifs	BLAST-GenBank	ProfileScan
	snoboTowoH	Sednence	g2073373	Alpha-2-	macroglobulin	protease inhibitor	g1731986	MMP-19 matrix	metalloproteinase						9425146	Kallistatin											
	Signature	sedneuces	Alpha-2-macroglobulin	family: T3-Y198	Complement precursor:	E4-S206	Signal peptide: M1-R27	Peptidase M10: F39-S225	Matrixin domain: F128-G288	Neutral zinc	metallopeptidase zinc-	binding region: V237-L246	Hemopexin domain:	I341-K400	N94 N106 N169 Signal peptide: M1-G26	Transmembrane domain:	F398-N418	Serpins (serine protease	inhibitors):	P43-V420	Protease "bait" region:	A371-G422			Eukaryotic thiol	(cysteine) protease active	site: R71-S114
	Potential	Sites	N47 N158				N164 N355								N94 N106 N169	N350											
	Potential	Sites	S77 S135 S156	S183 S205 T3	S71 S72 T139		S166 S272 T301	S326 S379 S455	S56 T82 S136	S227 S498					T188 S156 S306	T386 S130 T176	T226 T295 S357	8365							S74 S16		
A. Carlo	Agid	Residues	248				520								422										114		
Ç	ž t	NO ::	22				23								24										52		

Table 2 (cont.)

Analytical Methods and Databases	Motifs BLAST-GenBank	Motifs BLAST-GenBank SIGPEPT SPSCan HMMER-PFAM ProfileScan BLINES-PRINTS BLAST-PRDOM BLAST-DOMO
Homologous Seguence		g432263 Metallocarboxy- peptidase CPX-1
Signature Sequences	Zinc carboxypeptidases, zinc-binding regions signatures: H32-W42	Signal peptide: MI-G20 Zinc carboxypeptidases: H399-x412, WA11-x678 Enkephalin convertase: P458-V687 Zinc binding region: E478-F529
Potential Glycosylation Sites		N57 N210 N220 N318 N428 N472
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	T167 S186 S308 S337 S243 T360 S439 S578 S92 S172 S239 T256 T278 S329 T414 S504 S633 T656 T708 Y28 Y107	183 5128 5151 523 523 7523 7523 523 623 752 568 774 516 765 5203 5340 7546 5547 7703
Amino Acid Residues	742	734
SEQ ID NO:	26	27

Table 3

Vector	PBLUESCRIPT	PBLUESCRIPT			PSPORT1			PINCY							PINCY			pINCY					PINCY			PSPORT1			PSPORT1		PINCY		
Disease or Condition (Fraction of Total)	Inflammation (0.500)	Cancer (0.524)	Intlammation (0.273)	Cell Froilieration(0.190)	Cancer (0.403)	Inflammation (0.361)		Cancer (0.400)	Cell Proliferation(0.300)	Neurological (0.100)					Cancer (0.403)	Inflammation (0.269)	Cell Proliferation(0.134)	Cancer (0.625)	Cell Proliferation(0.125)	Inflammation (0.125)			Cancer (0.352)	Inflammation (0.204)	Cell Proliferation(0.204)	Cancer (0.630)	Cell Proliferation(0.250)		Cancer (0.500)	Cell Proliferation(0.500)	Cancer (0.374)	Inflammation (0.374)	CELL PROLITERACION(U.154)
Tissue Expression (Fraction of Total)	Gastrointestinal (1.000)	Reproductive (0.274)	Nervous (0.202)	Gartiovascular (0.119) Gastrointestinal (0.119)	Nervous (0.222)	Reproductive (0.194)	Gastrointestinal (0.139)	Nervous (0.300)	Reproductive (0.200)	Cardiovascular (0.100)	Dermatologic (0.100)	Developmental (0.100)	Gastrointestinal (0.100)	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.100)	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.194)	Reproductive (0.239)	Gastrointestinal (0.164)	Reproductive (0.500)	Cardiovascular (0.125)	Dermatologic (0.125)	Gastrointestinal (0.125)	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.125)	Nervous (0.185)	Cardiovascular (0.111)	Gastrointestinal (0.111)	Gastrointestinal (0.313)	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.250)	Reproductive (0.188)	Developmental (0.500)	Gastrointestinal (0.500)	Nervous (0.198)	Reproductive (0.165)	Caluldy ascular (0.10%)
Selected Fragment	164-208	57-101			111-155			921-965							809-853			273-317					55-99			218-262			325-369		99-143		
Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	28	29			30			31							32			33					34			35			36		37		

Table 3 (cont.)

Vector	PINCY	PINCY	PINCY	PBLUESCRIPT	PINCY	PINCY	pincy	PBLUESCRIPT	PSPORT1	PSPORT1
Disease or Condition (Fraction of Total)	Cancer (0.347) Inflammation (0.306) Cell Proliferation(0.153)	Inflammation (0.440) Cancer (0.280) Cell Proliferation(0.160)	Cancer (0.473) Cell Proliferation(0.243) Inflammation (0.264	Cancer (0.314) Cell Proliferation(0.314) Inflammation/Trauma (0.372)	Cancer (0.500) Inflammation/Trauma (0.321) Cell Proliferation(0.179)	Cancer (0.444) Inflammation/Trauma (0.444) Neurological (0.111)	Cancer (0.377) Inflammation/Trauma (0.358) Cell Proliferation(0.321)	Cancer (0.486) Inflammation/Trauma (0.486) Cell Proliferation(0.143)	Inflammation/Trauma (0.666) Cancer (0.222)	Cancer (0.545) Cell Proliferation(0.242) Inflammation/Trauma (0.273)
Tissue Expression (Fraction of Total)	Reproductive (0.278) Gastrointestinal (0.208) Cardiovascular (0.125)	Gastrointestinal (0.280) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.200) Musculoskeletal (0.120)	Nervous (0.209) Reproductive (0.203) Gastrointestinal (0.135)	Reproductive (0.229) Cardiovascular (0.200) Castrointestinal (0.171) Nervous (0.111)	Nervous (0.250) Reproductive (0.214) Cardiovascular (0.143)	Nervous (0.333) Gastrointestinal (0.333) Reproductive (0.333)	Reproductive (0.226) Developmental (0.151) Nervous (0.151)	Reproductive (0.257) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.171) Nervous (0.171)	Reproductive (0.444) Gastrointestinal (0.222) Nervous (0.222)	Reproductive (0.364) Cardiovascular (0.212) Nervous (0.152)
Selected Fragment	1-46	109-153	489-533	589-633	649-693	164-208	271-208	784-828	219-263	597-641
Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47

### Table 3 (cont.)

Vector	pINCY	pincy	DINCY	DINCY	DINCY	pINCY	PINCY
Disease or Condition (Fraction of Total)	Cancer (0.444) Inflammation/Trauma (0.555) Cell Proliferation(0.167)	Cell Proliferation(0.364) Inflammation/Trauma (0.364) Cancer (0.182)	Cancer (0.611) Inflammation/Trauma (0.223)	Cancer (0.666) Cell Proliferation(0.166)	Inflammation/Trauma (0.500) Neurological (0.250)	Cancer (0.410) Inflammation/Trauma (0.386) Cell Proliferation(0.145)	Cancer (0.630) Cell Proliferation(0.167) Inflammation/Trauma (0.204)
Tissue Expression (Fraction of Total)	Gastrointestinal (0.278) Reproductive (0.278) Cardiovascular (0.111) Nervous (0.111)	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.364) Reproductive (0.273)	Reproductive (0.333) Nervous (0.222) Gastrointestinal (0.167)	Gastrointestinal (0.833) Reproductive (0.166)	Nervous (0.750) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.250)	Reproductive (0.289) Wervous (0.253) Gastrointestinal (0.120)	Reproductive (0.352) Urologic (0.185) Developmental (0.130)
Selected Fragment	271-315	217-261	164-208	388-432	218-262	325-369	165-209
Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	48	49	50	51	52	53	54

## 10149745 013535

#### Table

# 

### Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide	Library	Library Comment
SEQ ID NO:		
37	BRAITUT21	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from brain tumor tissue removed from
		the midline frontal lobe of a 61-year-old Caucasian female during excision of a
		cerebral meningeal lesion. Pathology indicated subfrontal meningothelial
		meningioma with no atypia. One ethmoid and mucosal tissue sample indicated
		meningioma. Family history included cerebrovascular disease, senile dementia,
		hyperlipidemia, benign hypertension, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease,
		congestive heart failure, and breast cancer.
38	EPIGNOT01	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from epiglottic tissue removed from a
		71-year-old male during laryngectomy with right parathyroid biopsy. Pathology for
		the associated tumor tissue indicated recurrent grade 1 papillary thyroid
		carcinoma.
39	SPLMNOT17	Library was constructed using polyA RNA isolated from the spleen tissue of a 2-
		year-old Hispanic male who died from cerebral anoxia.
40	FIBAUNT02	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from untreated aortic adventitial
		fibroblasts removed from a 65-year-old Caucasian female.
41	BRSTNOT01	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from the breast tissue of a 56-year-old
		Caucasian female who died in a motor vehicle accident.
42	MENITUT03	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from brain meningioma tissue removed
		from a 35-year-old Caucasian female during excision of a cerebral meningeal
		lesion. Pathology indicated a benign neoplasm in the right cerebellopontine angle
		of the brain. Patient history included hypothyroidism. Family history included
		myocardial infarction and breast cancer .
43	BRAINOT10	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased cerebellum tissue removed
		from the brain of a 74-year-old Caucasian male, who died from Alzheimer's disease.
44	CONNTUTOI	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from a soft tissue tumor removed from
		the clival area of the skull of a 30-year-old Caucasian female. Pathology
		indicated chondroid chordoma with neoplastic cells reactive for keratin.
45	UCMCL5T01	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from mononuclear cells obtained from
		the umbilical cord blood of 12 individuals. The cells were cultured for 12 days
		with IL-5 before RNA was obtained from the pooled lysates.
46	OVARNOT02	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from ovarian tissue removed from a 59-
		year-old Caucasian female who died of a myocardial infarction. Patient history
		included cardiomyopathy, coronary artery disease, previous myocardial infarctions,
		hypercholesterolemia, hypotension, and arthritis.

## The section of the se

### Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Library	h
74	THPIAZS08	
		Starting RNA was made from THP-1 promonocyte cells treated for three days with 0.8 micromolar AZ. The hybridization probe for subtraction was darived from a
		similarly constructed library, made from RNA isolated from untreated THP-1 cells.
		5.76 million clones from the AZ-treated THP-1 cell library were then subjected to
		two rounds of subtractive hybridization with 5 million clones from the untreated
		THP-1 cell library. Subtractive hybridization conditions were based on the
		methodologies of Swaroop et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:1954; and Bonaldo et
		al. (1996) Genome Research 6:791, THP-1 (ATCC TIB 202) is a human promonocyte line
		derived from peripheral blood of a 1-year-old Caucasian male with acute monocytic
		leukemia.
48	BRSTNOT19	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from breast tissue removed from a 67-
		year-old Caucasian female during a unilateral extended simple mastectomy.
		Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated residual invasive lobular
		carcinoma. The focus of residual invasive carcinoma was positive for both estrogen
		and progesterone. Patient history included depressive disorder and benign large
		bowel neoplasm. Family history included cerebrovascular disease, benign
		hypertension, congestive heart failure, and lung cancer.
49	ENDPNOT02	
		removed from a 10-year-old Caucasian male. The cells were treated with TNF alpha
		and IL-1 beta 10ng/ml each for 20 hours.
20	UTRSNOT05	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from the uterine tissue of a 45-year-
		old Caucasian female during a total abdominal hysterectomy and total colectomy.
		Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated multiple leiomyomas of the
		myometrium and a grade 2 colonic adenocarcinoma of the cecum. Patient history
		included multiple sclerosis and mitral valve disorder. Family history included
		type I diabetes, cerebrovascular disease, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease,
		malignant skin neoplasm, hypertension, and malignant neoplasm of the colon.

### Table 4 (cont.)

	Library Comment	Library was constructed using 1.1 micrograms of polyA RNA isolated from a treated	C3A hepatocyte cell line which is a derivative of Hep G2, a cell line derived from	a hepatoblastoma removed from a 15-year-old Caucasian male. The cells were treated	with phenobarbital (PB), 1mM for 48 hours. cDNA synthesis was initiated using a	NotI-anchored oligo(dT) primer. Double-stranded cDNA was blunted, ligated to EcoRI	adaptors, digested with NotI, size-selected, and cloned into the NotI and EcoRI	sites of the pINCY vector (Incyte).	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from superior frontal cortex tissue	removed from a 35-year-old Caucasian male who died from cardiac failure. Pathology	indicated moderate leptomeningeal fibrosis and multiple microinfarctions of the	cerebral neocortex. Patient history included dilated cardiomyopathy, congestive	heart failure, cardiomegaly, and an enlarged spleen and liver.	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased right frontal lobe	tissue removed from the brain of a 57-year-old Caucasian male, who died from a	cerebrovascular accident. Patient history included Huntington's disease and	emphysema.	FIBAUNT01 Library was constructed using RNA isolated from unireated aortic adventitial	fibroblasts obtained from a 48-year_old Camesian male
	Library	LIVRTUT11							BRAFNOT02					BRAFDIT02				FIBAUNT01	
200	SEQ ID NO:	51							52					53				54	

#### Fable 5

Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
ABI FACTURA	A program that removes vector sequences and masks ambiguous bases in nucleic acid sequences.	PE Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	
ABIPARACEL FDF	A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and annotating amino acid or nucleic acid sequences.	PE Biosystems, Foster City, CA; Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA.	Mismatch <50%
ABI AutoAssembler	A program that assembles nucleic acid sequences.	PE Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	
BLAST	A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful in sequence similarity search for amino acid and nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes five functions: blastp, blastn, blastr, tibasn, and tblastx.	Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:3389-3402.	ESTs: Probability value= 1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences: Probability value= 1.0E-10 or less
FASTA	A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches for admirtly between a query sequence and a group of sequences of the same type. TASTA comprises as least five functions: fasta, fasta, fasta, fasta, and ssearch.	Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. USA 82:244-2448; Pearson, W.R. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183:63-98; and Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2-482-489.	EXTr. fasta E value=1.06E-6 Assembled EXTr. fasta Identity= 850 or geater are Match length=200 bases or greater; fasts E value=1.0E-8 or less fasts Ex value=1.0E-8 or less fasts x core=1.00 or greater fasts x core=1.00 or greater
BLIMPS	A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sevence against those in BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM disabases to search for gene families, sequence homology, and structural fingerprint regions.	Henikoff, S. and J.G. Henikoff (1991) Nucleic Actick Res. 194565-6572; Henikoff, J.G. and S. Henikoff (1996) Methods Enzymol. 266:88-105; and Attwood, T.K. et al. (1997) J. Chem Inf. Comput. Sci. 37:417-424.	Score=1000 or greater; Ratio of Score/Strength = 0.75 or larger; and, if applicable, Probability value=1.0E-3 or less
HMMER	An algorithm for searching a query sequence against hidden Markov model (HMM)-based databases of protein family consensus sequences, such as PFAM.	Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 235:1501-1531; Sonnhammer, E.L.L. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 26:320-322.	Score=10-50 bits for PFAM hits, depending on individual protein families

# 1006745 .013000

### Table 5 (cont.)

Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
ProfileScan	An algorithm that searches for structural and sequence motifs in protein sequences that match sequence patterns defined in Prosite.	Gribskov, M. et al. (1988) CABIOS 4:61-66; Gribskov, M. et al. (1989) Methods Enzymol. 183:146-159; Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221.	Normalized quality scorez GCG- specified "HIGH" value for that particular Prosite motif. Generally, score=1.4-2.1.
Phred	A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability.	Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:175-185; Ewing, B. and P. Green (1998) Genome Res. 8:186-194.	
Рігар	A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs based on efficient implementation of the Smith-Waterman algorithm, useful in searching sequence homology and assembling DNA sequences.	Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 22482-489; Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 147:195-197; and Green, P. University of Washington, Seatte, WA.	Score= 120 or greater; Match length= 56 or greater
Consed	A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap assemblies.	Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:195-202.	
SPScan	A weight matrix analysis program that scams protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides.	Nielson, H. et al. (1997) Protein Engineering 10:1-6; Claverie, J.M. and S. Audic (1997) CABIOS 12:431-439.	Score=3.5 or greater
Motifs	A program that searches amino acid sequences for patterns that matched those defined in Prosite.	Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221; Wisconsin Package Program Manual, version 9, page M51-59, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI.	

#### What is claimed is:

- An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, and SEQ ID NO:27.
- b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16,
  15 SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, and SEQ ID NO:27,
- c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, and SEQ ID NO:27, and
- d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, and SEQ ID NO:27.
- 2. An isolated polypeptide of claim 1 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, and SEQ ID NO:27.

- 3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 1.
- 4. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 2.
- 5. An isolated polynucleotide of claim 4 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, and SEQ ID NO:54.
  - A recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide of claim 3.
- 7. A cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
  - 8. A transgenic organism comprising a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
  - 9. A method for producing a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
- 20 a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide, and said recombinant polynucleotide comprises a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of claim 1, and
  - b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.
- 25 10. An isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide of claim 1.
  - 11. An isolated polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- a) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, and SEQ ID NO:54,
- 35 b) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 70% sequence identity to a

30

polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, and SEQ ID NO:54,

- c) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to a),
- d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b), and
- e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d).
- An isolated polynucleotide comprising at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 11.
  - 13. A method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11, the method comprising:
- 15 a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and
- b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and, optionally, if present,
   20 the amount thereof.
  - A method of claim 13, wherein the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.
- A method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide
   having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11, the method comprising:
  - a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and
  - b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
  - 16. A composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- A composition of claim 16, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence
   selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4.

SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEO ID NO:25, SEO ID NO:26, and SEO ID NO:27.

- 18. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PPIM, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition of claim 16.
- 10 19. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
  - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
  - b) detecting agonist activity in the sample.
- 15 20. A composition comprising an agonist compound identified by a method of claim 19 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PPIM, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of 20 claim 20.
  - 22. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
    - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
- 25 b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample.
  - 23. A composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by a method of claim 22 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 30 24. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional PPIM, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 23.
  - 25. A method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1, said method comprising the steps of:
- a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under suitable

15

conditions, and

- b) detecting binding of the polypeptide of claim 1 to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1.
- 5 26. A method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1, said method comprising:
  - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1.
- b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound, 10 and
  - c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1.
  - 27. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence of claim 5, the method comprising:
    - a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, and
- b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide.
  - 28. A method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising:
  - a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound;
- b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at 25 least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 11 under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11 or fragment thereof;
  - c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; and
- 30 d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

```
<110> INCYTE GENOMICS, INC.
       YUE, Henry
       TANG, Y. Tom
       BANDMAN, Olga
       LAL, Preeti
       BAUGHN, Mariah R.
      AZIMZAI, Yalda
      LU, Dyung Aina M.
      YANG, Junming
<120> PROTEASES AND PROTEASE INHIBITORS
<130> PF-0727 PCT
<140> To Be Assigned
<141> Herewith
<150> 60/147,986; 60/160,807
<151> 1999-08-09; 1999-10-21
<160> 54
<170> PERL Program
<210> 1
<211> 444
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 088718CD1
<400> 1
Met Lys Val Val Pro Ser Leu Leu Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Ala Gln
                                      10
Val Trp Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Ala Pro Ser Pro Gln Ser Pro Glu
                  20
                                      25
                                                           30
Thr Pro Ala Pro Gln Asn Gln Thr Ser Arg Val Val Gln Ala Pro
                 35
                                      40
Arg Glu Glu Glu Asp Glu Gln Glu Ala Ser Glu Glu Lys Ala
                 50
                                      55
Gly Glu Glu Lys Ala Trp Leu Met Ala Ser Arg Gln Gln Leu
                                      70
Ala Lys Glu Thr Ser Asn Phe Gly Phe Ser Leu Leu Arg Lys Ile
                 80
                                      85
Ser Met Arg His Asp Gly Asn Met Val Phe Ser Pro Phe Gly Met
                 95
                                     100
                                                         105
Ser Leu Ala Met Thr Gly Leu Met Leu Gly Ala Thr Gly Pro Thr
                110
                                     115
                                                         120
Glu Thr Gln Ile Lys Arg Gly Leu His Leu Gln Ala Leu Lys Pro
                                     130
                                                         135
Thr Lys Pro Gly Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu Phe Lys Gly Leu Arg Glu
                140
                                     145
                                                         150
Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Leu Glu Leu Gly Leu Ser Gln Gly Ser Phe
                155
                                     160
                                                         165
Ala Phe Ile His Lys Asp Phe Asp Val Lys Glu Thr Phe Phe Asn
                170
                                     175
Leu Ser Lys Arg Tyr Phe Asp Thr Glu Cys Val Pro Met Asn Phe
                185
                                     190
Arg Asn Ala Ser Gln Ala Lys Arg Leu Met Asn His Tyr Ile Asn
                200
                                     205
                                                         210
Lys Glu Thr Arg Gly Lys Ile Pro Lys Leu Phe Asp Glu Ile Asn
                215
```

Pro Glu Thr Lys Leu Ile Leu Val Asp Tyr Ile Leu Phe Lys Gly

220

```
230
                                     235
                                                           240
Lys Trp Leu Thr Pro Phe Asp Pro Val Phe Thr Glu Val Asp Thr
                 245
                                     250
                                                           255
Phe His Leu Asp Lys Tyr Lys Thr Ile Lys Val Pro Met Met
                                                           Tyr
                 260
                                     265
                                                           270
Gly Ala Gly Lys Phe Ala Ser Thr Phe Asp Lys Asn Phe Arg
                                                           Cys
                 275
                                     280
                                                           285
    Val Leu Lys Leu Pro Tyr Gln Gly Asn Ala Thr Met Leu
                                                          Val
                 290
                                     295
                                                           300
Val Leu Met Glu Lys Met Gly Asp His Leu Ala Leu Glu Asp
                                                          Tyr
                 305
                                     310
                                                           315
Leu Thr Thr Asp Leu Val Glu Thr Trp Leu Arg Asn Met Lys
                                                          Thr
                 320
                                     325
                                                           330
Arg Asn Met Glu Val Phe Phe Pro Lys Phe Lys Leu Asp Gln
                                                          Lvs
                335
                                     340
                                                           345
Tyr Glu Met His Glu Leu Leu Arg Gln Met Gly Ile Arg Arg Ile
                 350
                                     355
                                                           360
Phe Ser Pro Phe Ala Asp Leu Ser Glu Leu Ser Ala Thr Gly
                                                          Arg
                365
                                     370
                                                           375
Asn Leu Gln Val Ser Arg Val Leu Gln Arg Thr Val Ile Glu Val
                380
                                     385
                                                           390
Asp Glu Arg Gly Thr Glu Ala Val Ala Gly Ile Leu Ser Glu Ile
                395
                                     400
                                                           405
Thr Ala Tyr Ser Met Pro Pro Val Ile Lys Val Asp Arg Pro
                                                          Phe
                410
                                     415
                                                           420
His Phe Met Ile Tyr Glu Glu Thr Ser Gly Met Leu Leu Phe Leu
                 425
                                     430
                                                           435
Gly Arg Val Val Asn Pro Thr Leu Leu
                440
```

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 114551CD1

Met Ser Gly Arg Ser Lys Arg Glu Ser Arg Gly Ser Thr Arg Gly Lys Arg Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Gly Ser Ser Gly Arg Val Lys Arg Glu Arg Asp Arg Glu Arg Glu Pro Glu Ala Ala Ser Ser Arg Gly Ser Pro Val Arg Val Lys Arg Glu Phe Glu Pro Ala Ser Ala Arg Glu Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Val Pro Phe Val Arg Val Lys Arg Glu Arg Glu Val Asp Glu Asp Ser Glu Pro Glu Arg Glu Val Arg Ala Lys Asn Gly Arg Val Asp Ser Glu Asp Arg Arg Ser Arg His Cvs Pro Tyr Leu Asp Thr Ile Asn Arg Ser Val Leu Asp Phe Asp Phe Glu Lys Leu Cys Ser Ile Ser Leu Ser His Ile Asn Ala Tyr Ala Cys Leu Val Cys Gly Lys Tyr Phe Gln Gly Arg Gly Leu Lys Ser His Ala Tyr Ile His Ser Val Gln Phe Ser His His Val Phe Leu Asn Leu His Thr Leu Lys Phe Tyr Cys Leu Pro Asp Asn Tyr Glu Ile Ile Asp Ser Ser Leu Glu Asp Ile Thr Tyr Val Leu Lys Pro Thr Phe Thr Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Asn Leu Asp Lys Gln Ala Lys 

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 2 <211> 565

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

```
Leu Ser Arg Ala Tyr Asp Gly Thr Thr Tyr Leu Pro Gly Ile Val
                215
Gly Leu Asn Asn Ile Lys Ala Asn Asp Tyr Ala Asn Ala Val Leu
                230
                                     235
                                                          240
Gln Ala Leu Ser Asn Val Pro Pro Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe Leu Glu
                245
                                     250
                                                          255
Glu Asp Asn Tyr Lys Asn Ile Lys Arg Pro Pro Gly Asp Ile Met
                260
                                     265
                                                          270
Phe Leu Leu Val Gln Arg Phe Gly Glu Leu Met Arg Lys Leu
                275
                                     280
                                                          285
Asn Pro Arg Asn Phe Lys Ala His Val Ser Pro His Glu Met Leu
                290
                                     295
                                                          300
Gln Ala Val Val Leu Cys Ser Lys Lys Thr Phe Gln Ile Thr Lys
                305
                                                          315
Gln Gly Asp Gly Val Asp Phe Leu Ser Trp Phe Leu Asn Ala Leu
                320
                                     325
                                                          330
His Ser Ala Leu Gly Gly Thr Lys Lys Lys Lys Thr Ile Val
                335
                                     340
                                                          345
Thr Asp Val Phe Gln Gly Ser Met Arg Ile Phe Thr Lys Lys Leu
                350
                                     355
Pro His Pro Asp Leu Pro Ala Glu Glu Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu His
                365
                                     370
                                                          375
Asn Asp Glu Tyr Gln Glu Thr Met Val Glu Ser Thr Phe Met
                                                          Tvr
                380
                                     385
                                                          390
Leu Thr Leu Asp Leu Pro Thr Ala Pro Leu Tyr Lys Asp Glu Lys
                395
                                     400
                                                          405
Glu Gln Leu Ile Ile Pro Gln Val Pro Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Ala
                410
                                     415
                                                          420
Lys Phe Asn Gly Ile Thr Glu Lys Glu Tyr Lys Thr Tyr Lys Glu
                425
                                     430
                                                          435
Asn Phe Leu Lys Arg Phe Gln Leu Thr Lys
                                         Leu Pro Pro Tyr Leu
                440
                                     445
Ile Phe Cys Ile Lys Arg Phe Thr Lys Asn Asn Phe Phe Val Glu
                455
                                     460
Lys Asn Pro Thr Ile Val Asn Phe Pro Ile Thr Asn Val Asp Leu
                470
                                     475
Arg Glu Tyr Leu Ser Glu Glu Val Gln Ala Val His Lys Asn Thr
                485
                                     490
                                                          495
Thr Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Asn Ile Val His Asp Gly Lys Pro Ser
                 500
                                     505
                                                          510
Glu Gly Ser Tyr Arg Ile His Val Leu His His Gly Thr Gly
                515
                                     520
                                                          525
Trp Tyr Glu Leu Gln Asp Leu Gln Val Thr Asp Ile Leu Pro Gln
                530
                                     535
                                                          540
Met Ile Thr Leu Ser Glu Ala Tyr Ile Gln Ile Trp Lys Arg
                                                         Arg
                545
                                     550
                                                          555
Asp Asn Asp Glu Thr Asn Gln Gln Gly Ala
                560
                                     565
```

<210> 3 <211> 589

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1261376CD1

-400> 3 Met Ala Glu Ser Gly Glu Ser Gly Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Gln Asp Ser Ala Ala Gly Ala Glu Gly Ala Gly Ala Pro Ala Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Asp Ala Lys Ile Met Lys Val Thr Val Lys Thr Pro Lys 

Glu Lys Glu Glu Phe Ala Val Pro Glu Asn Ser Ser Val Gln Gln Phe Lys Glu Glu Ile Ser Lys Arg Phe Lys Ser His Thr Asp Gln

				65					70					
Leu	Val	Leu	Ile		Ala	Gly	Lys	Ile		Lys	Asp	Gln	Asp	75 Thr 90
Leu	ser	Gln	His		Ile	His	Asp	Gly		Thr	Val	His	Leu	
Ile	Lys	Thr	Gln		Arg	Pro	Gln	Asp		Ser	Ala	Gln	Gln	
Asn	Thr	Ala	Gly		Asn	Val	Thr	Thr	Ser 130	Ser	Thr	Pro	Asn	Ser 135
Asn	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly 140	Ser	Ala	Thr	Ser	Asn 145	Pro	Phe	Gly	Leu	
Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	Leu 155	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser 160	Leu	Gly	Leu	Asn	
Thr	Asn	Phe	Ser	Glu 170	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gln		Gln	Arg	Gln	Leu	
Ser	Asn	Pro	Glu	Met 185	Met	Val	Gln	Ile	Met 190	Glu	Asn	Pro	Phe	Val 195
	Ser		Leu	200	Asn	Pro	Asp	Leu	Met 205	Arg	Gln	Leu	Ile	Met 210
			Gln	215				Ile	Gln 220	Arg	Asn	Pro	Glu	11e 225
	His		Leu	230			-		Met 235	-	Gln			240
				245					Glu 250	Met	Met	Arg	Asn	Gln 255
	-		Leu	260	Asn				Ile 265	Pro	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Asn 270
			Arg	275	-	Thr	_		280		Pro	Met	Leu	Ser 285
			Glu	290				Asn	295				Leu	300
	Asn	Thr	Ser_	305	_	Glu	-		Gln 310	Pro	Ser	-	Thr	Glu 315
		Asp	Pro	320				Trp	325		Gln	Thr	Ser	330
Ser	Ser		Ala	335	ser		Thr		340		Val	Gly	Gly	Thr 345
Thr	Gly	Ser	Val	350	Ser		Thr		Gly 355		Ser	Thr		Ala 360
			Ser	365	_	Val	-	Ala	370		Phe			Pro 375
Met			Met	380					385	Glu		Pro		390
ser			Gln	395					400 Ala		Ser		Met	405
	Pro		Phe	410				Gln	415		Glu			420
	Gln		Pro	425		Leu		Gln	430		Asn		Met Asp	435
Leu			Met	440	Asn			Ala	445		Ala	Leu	Leu	450
	Gln		Gly	455				Ala	460		Ala		Gly	465
	Pro	Gly	Phe	470					475 Ala				Thr	480
Gly	Ser	Ser	Gly	485		Gly		Asn	490	Thr	Pro		Glu	495
Thr	Ser	Pro	Thr	500 Ala		_		G1u	505		His		Gln	510
Ile		Gln	Met	515				Ala	520	_	Asn		Gln	525
Gln	Asn	Pro	Glu						535 Gln					540
Ala	Met	Gly	Phe	545 Leu					550 Asn					555 Ile
		,		560		_			565					570

Ala Thr Gly Gly Asp Ile Asn Ala Ala Ile Glu Arg Leu Leu Gly Ser Gln Pro Ser

<210> 4 <211> 775

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1299481CD1

380

Met Thr Ile Val Asp Lys Ala Ser Glu Ser Ser Asp Pro Ser Ala 10 Tyr Gln Asn Gln Pro Gly Ser Ser Glu Ala Val Ser Pro Gly Asp 20 25 30 Met Asp Ala Gly Ser Ala Ser Trp Gly Ala Val Ser Ser Leu Asn 35 40 Asp Val Ser Asn His Thr Leu Ser Leu Gly Pro Val Pro Gly Ala 50 60 Val Val Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Pro Asp Lys Ser Lys Pro Ser 70 Pro Gln Lys Asp Gln Ala Leu Gly Asp Gly Ile Ala Pro Pro Gln 80 85 90 Lys Val Leu Phe Pro Ser Glu Lys Ile Cys Leu Lys Trp Gln Gln 95 100 Thr His Arg Val Gly Ala Gly Leu Gln Asn Leu Gly Asn Thr Cys 110 115 120 Phe Ala Asn Ala Ala Leu Gln Cys Leu Thr Tyr Thr Pro Pro Leu 125 135 Ala Asn Tyr Met Leu Ser His Glu His Ser Lys Thr Cys His Ala 140 145 150 Glu Gly Phe Cys Met Met Cys Thr Met Gln Ala His Ile Thr Gln 160 165 Ala Leu Ser Asn Pro Gly Asp Val Ile Lys Pro Met Phe Val Ile 170 175 180 Asn Glu Met Arg Arg Ile Ala Arg His Leu Arg Phe Gly Asn Gln 185 190 195 Glu Asp Ala His Glu Phe Leu Gln Tyr Thr Val Asp Ala Met Gln 200 205 210 Lys Ala Cys Leu Asn Gly Ser Asn Lys Leu Asp Arg His Thr Gln 215 220 225 Ala Thr Thr Leu Val Cys Gln Ile Phe Gly Gly Tyr Leu Arg Ser 230 235 240 Arg Val Lys Cys Leu Asn Cys Lys Gly Val Ser Asp Thr Phe Asp 245 250 255 Ile Thr Leu Glu Ile Lys Ala Ala Gln Ser Val Pro Tyr Leu Asp 260 265 270 Asn Lys Ala Leu Glu Gln Phe Val Lys Pro Glu Gln Leu Asp Gly 275 280 285 Glu Asn Ser Tyr Lys Cys Ser Lys Cys Lys Lys Met Val Ala 290 295 300 Ser Lys Arg Phe Thr Ile His Arg Ser Ser Asn Val Leu Thr Leu 305 310 315 Ser Leu Lys Arg Phe Ala Asn Phe Thr Gly Gly Lys Ile Ala Lys 325 330 Asp Val Lys Tyr Pro Glu Tyr Leu Asp Ile Arg Pro Tyr Met Ser 340 345 Gln Pro Asn Gly Glu Pro Ile Val Tyr Val Leu Tyr Ala Val Leu 350 355 360 Val His Thr Gly Phe Asn Cys His Ala Gly His Tyr Phe Cys Tyr 365 370 375 Ile Lys Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Trp Tyr Gln Met Asn Asp Ser

385

Val Ser Thr Ser Asp Ile Arg Ser Val Leu Ser Gln Gln Ala Tyr

Ile

```
400
Val Leu Phe Tyr Ile Arg Ser His Asp Val Lys Asn Gly Gly Glu
                                     415
                 410
                                                          420
Leu Thr His Pro Thr His Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Ser Pro Arg Pro
                 425
                                      430
                                                          435
Val Ile Ser Gln Arg Val Val Thr Asn Lys Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly
                440
                                      445
                                                          450
Phe Ile Gly Pro Gln Leu Pro Ser His Met Ile Lys Asn Pro Pro
                 455
                                      460
His Leu Asn Gly Thr Gly Pro Leu Lys Asp Thr Pro Ser Ser Ser
                470
                                      475
Met Ser Ser Pro Asn Gly Asn Ser Ser Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Pro
                485
                                     490
                                                          495
Val Asn Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Gln Asn Trp Ser Val Asn Arg Ser
                500
                                     505
Ser Val Ile Pro Glu His Pro Lys Lys Gln Lys Ile Thr Ile Ser
                515
                                     520
Ile His Asn Lys Leu Pro Val Arg Gln Cys Gln Ser Gln Pro Asn
                530
                                     535
                                                           540
Leu His Ser Asn Ser Leu Glu Asn Pro Thr Lys Pro Val Pro Ser
                545
                                     550
                                                          555
Ser Thr Ile Thr Asn Ser Ala Val Gln Ser Thr Ser Asn Ala Ser
                560
                                     565
                                                          570
Thr Met Ser Val Ser Ser Lys Val Thr Lys Pro Ile Pro Arg Ser
                575
                                     580
Glu Ser Cys Ser Gln Pro Val Met Asn Gly Lys Ser Lys Leu Asn
                590
                                     595
Ser Ser Val Leu Val Pro Tyr Gly Ala Glu Ser Ser Glu Asp Ser
                605
                                     610
Asp Glu Glu Ser Lys Gly Leu Gly Lys Glu Asn Gly Ile Gly Thr
                620
                                     625
Ile Val Ser Ser His Ser Pro Gly Gln Asp Ala Glu Asp Glu Glu
                635
                                     640
Ala Thr Pro His Glu Leu Gln Glu Pro Met Thr Leu Asn Gly Ala
                650
                                     655
Asn Ser Ala Asp Ser Asp Ser Asp Pro Lys Glu Asn Gly Leu Ala
665 670 675
Pro Asp Gly Ala Ser Cys Gln Gly Gln Pro Ala Leu His Ser Glu
                680
                                     685
                                                          690
Asn Pro Phe Ala Lys Ala Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Lys Leu Met Pro
                695
                                     700
Ala Pro Leu Leu Ser Leu Pro Glu Asp Lys Ile Leu Glu Thr Phe
                710
                                     715
Arg Leu Ser Asn Lys Leu Lys Gly Ser Thr Asp Glu Met Ser Ala
                725
                                     730
                                                          735
Pro Gly Ala Glu Arg Gly Pro Pro Glu Asp Arg Asp Ala Glu
                                                          Pro
                740
                                     745
                                                          750
Gln Pro Gly Ser Pro Ala Ala Glu Ser Leu Glu Glu Pro Asp Ala
                755
                                     760
                                                          765
Ala Ala Ser Leu Phe Pro Phe Ser Glu Gly
<210> 5
<211> 351
<212> PRT
```

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1873139CD1

<400> 5

Met Asn Ala Ile Leu Gln Ser Leu Ser Asn Ile Glu Gln Phe Cys Tyr Phe Lys Glu Leu Pro Ala Val Glu Leu Arg Asn Gly Thr Ala Gly Arg Arg Thr Tyr His Thr Arg Ser Gln Gly Asp Asn 

Asn Val Ser Leu Val Glu Glu Phe Arg Lys Thr Leu Cys Ala Leu 50 Trp Gln Gly Ser Gln Thr Ala Phe Ser Pro Glu Ser Leu Phe Tyr 70 Val Val Trp Lys Ile Met Pro Asn Phe Arg Gly Tyr Gln Gln Gln 80 85 Asp Ala His Glu Phe Met Arg Tyr Leu Leu Asp His Leu His Leu 95 100 105 Glu Leu Gln Gly Gly Phe Asn Gly Val Ser Arg Ser Ala Ile Leu 110 115 120 Gln Glu Asn Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Asn Lys Cys Cys Ile Asn 125 130 135 Gly Ala Ser Thr Val Val Thr Ala Ile Phe Gly Gly Ile Leu Gln 140 145 Asn Glu Val Asn Cys Leu Ile Cys Gly Thr Glu Ser Arg Lys Phe 155 160 Asp Pro Phe Leu Asp Leu Ser Leu Asp Ile Pro Ser Gln Phe Arg 170 175 180 Ser Lys Arg Ser Lys Asn Gln Glu Asn Gly Pro Val Cys Ser Leu 185 190 195 Arg Asp Cys Leu Arg Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Glu Glu Leu Asp Glu 200 205 210 Thr Glu Leu Tyr Met Cys His Lys Cys Lys Lys Lys Gln Lys Ser 215 220 Thr Lys Lys Phe Trp Ile Gln Lys Leu Pro Lys Val Leu Cys Leu 230 235 240 His Leu Lys Arg Phe His Trp Thr Ala Tyr 245 250 Leu Arg Asn Lys Va 1 255 Asp Thr Tyr Val Glu Phe Pro Leu Arg Gly Leu Asp Met Lys Cys 260 265 Tyr Leu Leu Glu Pro Glu Asn Ser Gly Pro Glu Ser Cys Leu Tyr 275 280 285 Asp Leu Ala Ala Val Val Val His His Gly Ser Gly Val Gly Ser 290 295 Gly His Tyr Thr Ala Tyr Ala Thr His Glu Gly Arg Trp Phe His 305 310 315 Phe Asn Asp Ser Thr Val Thr Leu Thr Asp Glu Glu Thr Val Val 325 320 330 Ile Leu Phe Tyr Val Glu His Gln Ala Lys Lys Ala Lys Ala Tyr 335 340 Ala Gly Ser Asp Lys Leu

<210> 6 <211> 136 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1903112CD1

350

<400> 6

Met Ala Leu Met Gln Arg Ser Asp Ile Phe Arg Val Ala Ile Ala 10 15 Gly Ala Pro Val Thr Leu Trp Ile Phe Tyr Asp Thr Gly Tyr Glu Arg Tyr Met Gly His Pro Asp Gln Asn Glu Gln Gly Tyr Tyr 35 40 45 Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Met Gln Ala Glu Lys Phe Pro Ser Glu Pro 50 55 Asn Arg Leu Leu Leu His Gly Phe Leu Asp Glu Asn Val His 65 70 75 Phe Ala His Thr Ser Ile Leu Leu Ser Phe Leu Val Arg Ala Gly 80 85 Lys Pro Tyr Asp Leu Gln Ile Tyr Pro Gln Glu Arg His Ser Tle 95 100 Arg Val Pro Glu Ser Gly Glu His Tyr Glu Leu His Leu Leu His

```
110
                                     115
                                                          120
Tyr Leu Gln Glu Asn Leu Gly Ser Arg Ile Ala Ala Leu Lys Val
                 125
                                     130
                                                          135
T16
<210> 7
<211> 396
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1993044CD1
<400> 7
Met Ser Leu Gly Trp Leu Glu Arg Pro Pro Ala Leu Ser Arg Ala
                                      10
                                                           15
Ala Gly Asp Gly Ala
                    Arg Arg Leu Ser Gly
                                         Ser Met Arg Gly Asp
                  20
                                      25
                                                           30
Val Trp Leu Thr Ser
                     Ser Ala Ala Gly Leu
                                         Leu Arg Ser Val
                                                          Ala
                 35
                                      40
                                                           45
Gly Gly Ser Trp Cys Gly Gly Gln Leu Arg
                                         Ala Arg Gly Gly Ser
                                      55
                                                           60
Gly Arg Cys Val Ala Arg Ala Met Thr Gly Asn Ala Gly Glu
                                                          Trp
                  65
                                      70
Cys Leu Met Glu Ser Asp Pro Gly Val Phe
                                         Thr Glu Leu Ile Lys
                  80
                                       85
Gly Phe Gly Cys Arg Gly Ala Gln Val Glu Glu Ile Trp Ser Leu
                  95
                                     100
Glu Pro Glu Asn Phe Glu Lys Leu Lys Pro Val His Gly Leu
                                                          Ile
                 110
                                     115
Phe Leu Phe Lys Trp Gln Pro Gly Glu Glu Pro Ala Gly Ser Val
                 125
                                     130
                                                          135
Val Gln Asp Ser Arg Leu Asp Thr Ile Phe
                                     145
                 140
                                                          150
Ile Asn Asn Ala Cys Ala Thr Gln Ala Ile
                                         Val Ser Val Leu
                 155
                                     160
                                                          165
Asn Cys Thr His Gln Asp Val His Leu Gly Glu Thr Leu Ser
                 170
                                     175
                                                          180
Phe Lys Glu Phe Ser Gln Ser Phe Asp Ala Ala Met Lys Gly
                                                          Leu
                                      190
                 185
Ala Leu Ser Asn Ser Asp Val Ile Arg Gln Val His Asn Ser
                                                          Phe
                 200
                                     205
                                                          210
Ala Arg Gln Gln Met Phe Glu Phe Asp Thr Lvs Thr Ser Ala
                                                          Lys
                 215
                                      220
                                                          225
Glu Glu Asp Ala Phe His Phe Val Ser Tyr
                                         Val Pro Val Asn Gly
                 230
                                      235
Arg Leu Tyr Glu Leu Asp Gly Leu Arg Glu Gly Pro Ile Asp
                                                          Len
                 245
                                      250
                                                           255
Gly Ala Cys Asn Gln Asp Asp Trp Phe Ser Ala Val Arg Pro
                                                          Va1
                 260
                                      265
Ile Glu Lys Arg Ile Gln Lys Tyr Ser Glu Gly Glu Ile Arg Phe
                 275
                                      280
                                                          285
Asn Leu Met Ala Ile Val Ser Asp Arg Lys Met Ile Tyr Glu Gln
                 290
                                      295
                                                          300
   Ile Ala Glu Leu Gln Arg Gln Leu Ala Glu Glu Glu Pro Met
                 305
                                     310
                                                          315
Asp Thr Asp Gln Gly Asn Ser Met Leu Ser Ala Ile Gln Ser Glu
                 320
                                      325
                                                           330
Val Ala Lys Asn Gln Met Leu Ile Glu Glu Glu Val Gln Lys
                                                          Len
                 335
                                     340
Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ile Glu Asn Ile Arg Arg Lys His Asn Tyr Leu
                 350
                                      355
Pro Phe Ile Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Thr Leu Ala Glu His Gln
                 365
                                     370
                                                          375
```

Leu Ile Pro Leu Val Glu Lys Ala Lys Glu Lys Gln Asn Ala Lys

```
WO 01/10903
                                                            PCT/US00/21878
Lys Ala Gln Glu Thr Lys
                395
<210> 8
<211> 246
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2292182CD1
<400> 8
Met Ala Gly Ala Pro Asp Glu Arg Arg Arg Gly Pro Ala Ala Gly
                                      10
Glu Gln Leu Gln Gln His Val Ser Cys Gln Val Phe Pro
                 20
Arg Leu Ala Gln Gly Asn Pro Gln Gln Gly
                                        Phe Phe Ser Ser Phe
                 35
                                      40
Phe Thr Ser Asn Gln Lys Cys Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Lys Thr Leu
                 50
                                      55
Glu Thr Asn Pro Tyr Val Lys Leu Leu Leu Asp Ala Met Lys His
                                      70
Ser Gly Cys Ala Val Asn Lys Asp Arg His Phe Ser Cys Glu Asp
                 80
                                      85
                                                           90
Cys Asn Gly Asn Val Ser Gly Gly Phe Asp Ala Ser Thr Ser Gln
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Ile Val Leu Cys Gln Asn Asn Ile His Asn Gln Ala His Met Asn
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Arg Val Val Thr His Glu Leu Ile His Ala Phe Asp His Cys Arg
                125
                                                          135
Ala His Val Asp Trp Phe Thr Asn Ile Arg His Leu Ala Cys Ser
                140
                                     145
                                                          150
Glu Val Arg Ala Ala Asn Leu Ser Gly Asp Cys Ser Leu Val Asn
                155
                                     160
                                                          165
Glu Ile Phe Arg Leu His Phe Gly Leu Lys Gln His His Gln Thr
                170
                                     175
                                                          180
Cys Val Arg Asp Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Ile Leu Ala Val Arg Asn
                185
                                     190
                                                          195
Ile Ser Lys Glu Val Ala Lys Lys Ala Val Asp Glu Val Phe Glu
                                     205
Ser Cys Phe Asn Asp His Glu Pro Phe Gly Arg Ile Pro His Asn
                215
                                     220
Lys Thr Tyr Ala Arg Tyr Ala His Arg Asp Phe Glu Asn Arg Asp
                230
                                     235
                                                          240
Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Asn Ile
                245
<210> 9
<211> 262
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2331301CD1
<400> 9
Met Glu Val Tyr Ile Arg His Leu Glu Lys Val Leu Arg Arg Tyr
                                                           15
Val Gln Arg Leu Gln Trp Leu Leu Ser Gly Ser Arg Arg Leu Phe
```

```
8.0
                                      85
                                                           90
Val Glu Thr Thr Asp Ala Ala Cys His Glu Ala Met Gln Trp Val
                 95
                                     100
Thr His Leu Gln Ala Gln Gly Ser Thr Ser Ile Leu Gln Ala Leu
                110
                                     115
Leu Lys Ala Phe Ser Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Leu Leu
                125
                                     130
Thr Asp Gly Lys Pro Asp Thr Ser Cys Ser Leu Val Leu Asn Glu
                                     145
                                                          150
                140
Val Gln Lys Leu Arg Glu Lys Arg Asp Val Lys Val His Thr Ile
                155
                                     160
                                                          165
Ser Leu Asn Cys Ser Asp Arg Ala Ala Val Glu Phe Leu Arg Lys
                170
                                     175
Leu Ala Ser Phe Thr Gly Gly Arg Tyr His Cys Pro Val Gly Glu
                185
                                     190
                                                          195
Asp Thr Leu Ser Lys Ile His Ser Leu Leu Thr Lys Gly Phe Ile
                200
                                     205
Asn Glu Lys Asp Arg Thr Leu Pro Pro Phe Glu Gly Asp Asp Leu
                215
                                     220
Arg Ile Leu Ala Gln Glu Ile Thr Lys Ala Arg Ser Phe Leu Trp
                230
                                     235
                                                          240
Gln Ala Gln Ser Phe Arg Ser Gln Leu Gln Lys Lys Asn Asp Ala
                245
                                     250
Glu Pro Lys Val Thr Leu Ser
                260
```

<221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 2517512CD1

-225

<400> 10 Met Ala Ala Ala Val Arg Gln Asp Leu Ala Gln Leu Met Asn Ser 10 Ser Gly Ser His Lys Asp Leu Ala Gly Lys Tyr Arg Gln Ile T.em 20 25 30 Glu Lys Ala Ile Gln Leu Ser Gly Ala Glu Gln Leu Glu Ala Leu 35 40 45 Lys Ala Phe Val Glu Ala Met Val Asn Glu Asn Val Ser Leu 50 55 60 Ile Ser Arg Gln Leu Leu Thr Asp Phe Cys Thr His Leu Pro Asn
65 70 75 Leu Pro Asp Ser Thr Ala Lys Glu Ile Tyr His Phe Thr Leu Glu 85 80 90 Lys Ile Gln Pro Arg Val Ile Ser Phe Glu Glu Gln Val Ala Ser 9 5 100 105 Ile Arg Gln His Leu Ala Ser Ile Tyr Glu Lys Glu Glu Asp Trp 110 115 Arg Asn Ala Ala Gln Val Leu Val Gly Ile Pro Leu Glu Thr Glv 125 130 135 Gln Lys Gln Tyr Asn Val Asp Tyr Lys Leu Glu Thr Tyr Leu Lys 140 145 Ile Ala Arg Leu Tyr Leu Glu Asp Asp Pro Val Gln Ala Glu 155 160 165 Ala Tyr Ile Asn Arg Ala Ser Leu Leu Gln Asn Glu Ser Thr Asn 170 175 Glu Gln Leu Gln Ile His Tyr Lys Val Cys Tyr Ala Arg Val Leu 185 190 195 Asp Tyr Arg Arg Lys Phe Ile Glu Ala Ala Gln Arg Tyr Asn Glu 205 200 Leu Ser Tyr Lys Thr Ile Val His Glu Ser Glu Arg Leu Glu λla 215 220 225 Leu Lys His Ala Leu His Cys Thr Ile Leu Ala Ser Ala Gly Gln

230

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 10

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 406 <212> PRT

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

```
Gln Arg Ser Arg Met Leu Ala Thr Leu Phe Lys Asp Glu Arg Cys
                                                          255
                245
                                     250
Gln Gln Leu Ala Ala Tyr Gly Ile Leu Glu Lys Met Tyr Leu Asp
                260
                                     265
                                                          270
Arg Ile Ile Arg Gly Asn Gln Leu Gln Glu Phe Ala Ala Met
                                                         T.-011
                275
                                     280
Met Pro His Gln Lys Ala Thr Thr Ala Asp Gly Ser Ser Ile Leu
                290
                                     295
Asp Arg Ala Val Ile Glu His Asn Leu Leu Ser Ala Ser Lys Leu
                305
                                     310
                                                          315
Tyr Asn Asn Ile Thr Phe Glu Glu Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Glu Ile
                                     325
                320
                                                          330
Pro Ala Ala Lys Ala Glu Lys Ile Ala Ser Gln Met Ile Thr Glu
                                     340
                                                          345
Gly Arg Met Asn Gly Phe Ile Asp Gln Ile Asp Gly Ile Val His
                350
                                     355
                                                          360
Phe Glu Thr Arg Glu Ala Leu Pro Thr Trp Asp Lys Gln Ile Gln
                365
                                     370
                                                          375
Ser Leu Cys Phe Gln Val Asn Asn Leu Leu Glu Lys Ile Ser Gln
                380
                                     385
Thr Ala Pro Glu Trp Thr Ala Gln Ala Met Glu Ala Gln Met Ala
                                     400
                                                          405
```

Gln

<210> 11 <211> 172

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 3489039CD1

<400> 11 Met Leu Leu Pro Asn Ile Leu Leu Thr Gly Thr Pro Gly Val Gly 10 15 Lys Thr Thr Leu Gly Lys Glu Leu Ala Ser Lys Ser Gly Leu Lys 20 3 o 25 Tyr Ile Asn Val Gly Asp Leu Ala Arg Glu Glu Gln Leu Tyr Asp 35 40 45 Gly Tyr Asp Glu Glu Tyr Asp Cys Pro Ile Leu Asp Glu Asp Arg 50 55 60 Val Val Asp Glu Leu Asp Asn Gln Met Arg Glu Gly Gly Val Ile 65 70 Val Asp Tyr His Gly Cys Asp Phe Phe Pro Glu Arg Trp Phe His 80 85 9.0 Ile Val Phe Val Leu Arg Thr Asp Thr Asn Val Leu Tyr Glu Arg 95 100 Leu Glu Thr Arg Gly Tyr Asn Glu Lys Lys Leu Thr Asp Asn Ile 110 115 Gln Cys Glu Ile Phe Gln Val Leu Tyr Glu Glu Ala Thr Ala Ser 125 130 Tyr Lys Glu Glu Ile Val His Gln Leu Pro Ser Asn Lys Pro Glu 140 145 150 Glu Leu Glu Asn Asn Val Asp Gln Ile Leu Lys Trp Ile Glu Gln 155 160 165 Trp Ile Lys Asp His Asn Ser

<210> 12 <211> 517 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220> <221> misc feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 5432879CD1

<400> 12

WO 01/10903 PCT/US00/21878

Met Leu Ser Ser Arg Ala Glu Ala Ala Met Thr Ala Ala Asp Arg Ala Ile Gln Arg Phe Leu Arg Thr Gly Ala Ala Val Arg Tyr Lys 20 ริก Val Met Lys Asn Trp Gly Val Ile Gly Gly Ile Ala Ala Ala Leu 35 40 45 Ala Ala Gly Ile Tyr Val Ile Trp Gly Pro Ile Thr Glu Arg Lys 50 Lys Arg Arg Lys Gly Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Val Asn Leu Gly Asn 65 70 Thr Cys Phe Met Asn Ser Leu Leu Gln Glv Leu Ser Ala Cvs Pro 80 85 90 Ala Phe Ile Arg Trp Leu Glu Glu Phe Thr Ser Gln Tyr Ser Arg 95 100 Asp Gln Lys Glu Pro Pro Ser His Gln Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Leu 110 115 Leu His Leu Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Cys Gln Glu Val Thr Asp Asp 125 130 135 Glu Val Leu Asp Ala Ser Cys Leu Leu Asp Val Leu Arg Met Tyr 140 145 150 Arg Trp Gln Ile Ser Ser Phe Glu Glu Gln Asp Ala His Glu Leu 160 165 Phe His Val Ile Thr Ser Ser Leu Glu Asp Glu Arg Asp Arg Gln 170 175 Pro Arg Val Thr His Leu Phe Asp Val His Ser Leu Glu Gln Gln 185 190 Ser Glu Ile Thr Pro Lys Gln Ile Thr Cys Arg Thr Arg Gly Ser 200 205 210 Pro Thr Ser Asn His Trp Lys Ser Gln His Pro Phe His 215 220 Gly Arg Leu Thr Ser Asn Met Val Cys Lys His Cys Glu His Gln 235 230 Ser Pro Val Arg Phe Asp Thr Phe Asp Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser 245 250 Pro Ala Ala Thr Trp Gly His Pro Leu Thr Leu Asp His Cys 260 265 His Phe Ile Ser Ser Glu Ser Val Arg Asp Val Val Cys 275 280 285 Asn Cys Thr Lys Ile Glu Ala Lys Gly Thr Leu Asn Gly Glu Lys 290 295 Val Glu His Gln Arg Thr Thr Phe Val Lvs Gln Leu Lvs Leu Glv 305 310 315 Lys Leu Pro Gln Cys Leu Cys Ile His Leu Gln Arg Leu Ser Trp 320 325 Ser His Gly Thr Pro Leu Lys Arg His Glu His Val Gln Phe 335 340 345 Asn Glu Phe Leu Met Met Asp Ile Tyr Lys 350 355 Tyr His Leu Leu Gly 360 His Lys Pro Ser Gln His Asn Pro Lys Leu Asn Lys Asn Pro Gly 365 370 375 Pro Thr Leu Glu Leu Gln Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala Pro Thr Pro Val 380 385 Leu Asn Gln Pro Gly Ala Pro Lys Thr Gln Ile Phe Met Asn Gly 395 400 405 Ala Cys Ser Pro Ser Leu Leu Pro Thr Leu Ser Ala Pro Met Pro 410 415 420 Phe Pro Leu Pro Val Val Pro Asp Tyr Ser Ser Ser Thr Tyr Leu 425 430 435 Phe Arg Leu Met Ala Val Val His His Gly Asp Met His Ser 440 445 Gly His Phe Val Thr Tyr Arg Arg Ser Pro Pro Ser Ala Arg Asn 455 460 Pro Leu Ser Thr Ser Asn Gln Trp Leu Trp 470 Val Ser Asp Asp Thr 480 Val Arg Lys Ala Ser Leu Gln Glu Val Leu Ser Ser Ser Ala 485 490

Leu Leu Phe Tyr Glu Arg Val Leu Ser Arg Met Gln His Gln Ser 500 505 510
Gln Glu Cys Lys Ser Glu Glu 515

<210> 13 <211> 346

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 5853753CD1

Met Val Glu Lys Glu Glu Ala Gly Gly Gly Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala Gln Tyr Asp Arg Gln Ile Arg Leu Trp Gly Leu Glu Ala 20 25 Gln Lys Arg Leu Arg Ala Ser Arg Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Lys 35 40 Gly Leu Gly Ala Glu Ile Ala Lys Asn Leu Ile Leu Ala Gly Val 50 55 Lys Gly Leu Thr Met Leu Asp His Glu Gln Val Thr Pro Glu Asp 65 70 75 Pro Gly Ala Gln Phe Leu Ile Arg Thr Gly Ser Val Gly Arg Asn 85 80 90 Arg Ala Glu Ala Ser Leu Glu Arg Ala Gln Asn Leu Asn Pro Met 95 100 105 Val Asp Val Lys Val Asp Thr Glu Asp Ile Glu Lys Lys Pro Glu 110 115 120 Ser Phe Phe Thr Gln Phe Asp Ala Val Cys Leu Thr Cys Cys Ser 125 130 Arg Asp Val Ile Val Lys Val Asp Gln Ile Cys His Lys Asn Ser 140 145 Ile Lys Phe Phe Thr Gly Asp Val Phe Gly Tyr His Gly Tyr Thr 155 160 165 Phe Ala Asn Leu Gly Glu His Glu Phe Val Glu Glu Lys Thr Lys 170 175 180 Val Ala Lys Val Ser Gln Gly Val Glu Asp Gly Pro Asp Thr Lys 185 190 Arg Ala Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Glu Thr Thr Met Val Lys Lys 200 205 210 Val Val Phe Cys Pro Val Lys Glu Ala Leu Glu Val Asp Trp 215 220 225 Ser Glu Lys Ala Lys Ala Ala Leu Lys Arg Thr Thr Ser Asp 230 235 240 Phe Leu Leu Gln Val Leu Leu Lys Phe Arg Thr Asp Lys Gly Arg 245 250 255 Asp Pro Ser Ser Asp Thr Tyr Glu Glu Asp Ser Glu Leu Leu Leu 260 265 Gln Ile Arg Asn Asp Val Leu Asp Ser Leu Gly Ile Ser Pro Asp 275 280 285 Leu Leu Pro Glu Asp Phe Val Arg Tyr Cys Phe Ser Glu Met Ala 290 295 Pro Val Cys Ala Val Val Gly Gly Ile Leu Ala Gln Glu Ile Val 305 310 315 Lys Ala Leu Ser Gln Arg Asp Pro Pro His Asn Asn Phe Phe Phe 320 325 330 Phe Asp Gly Met Lys Gly Asn Gly Ile Val Glu Cys Leu Gly Pro 335 340 345

<210> 14 <211> 151 <212> PRT

Lys

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 411344CD1
```

<400> 14 Met Ala Ser Met Gln Lys Arg Leu Gln Lys Glu Leu Leu Ala Leu 10 15 Gln Asn Asp Pro Pro Pro Gly Met Thr Leu Asn Glu Lys Ser Val 20 25 Gln Asn Ser Ile Thr Gln Trp Ile Val Asp Met Glu Gly Ala Pro 35 40 Gly Thr Leu Tyr Glu Gly Glu Lys Phe Gln Leu Leu Phe Lys Phe 50 Ser Ser Arg Tyr Pro Phe Asp Ser Pro Gln Val Met Phe Thr Glv 65 70 Glu Asn Ile Pro Val His Pro His Val Tyr Ser Asn Gly His Ile 80 85 90 Cys Leu Ser Ile Leu Thr Glu Asp Trp Ser Pro Ala Leu Ser Val 95 100 105 Gln Ser Val Cys Leu Ser Ile Ile Ser Met Leu Ser Ser Cys Lys 110 115 120 Glu Lys Arg Arg Pro Pro Asp Asn Ser Phe Tyr Val Arg Thr Cys 125 130 135 Asn Lys Asn Pro Lys Lys Thr Lys Trp Trp Tyr His Asp Asp Thr 140 145 Cys

<210> 15 <211> 362 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220> <221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1256390CD1

<400> 15 Met Leu Val Pro Gly Gly Leu Gly Tyr Asp Arg Ser Leu Ala Gln 10 His Arg Gln Glu Ile Val Asp Lys Ser Val Ser Pro Trp Ser Leu 20 25 30 Tyr Asn Ile Tyr His Pro Met Gly Glu Ile Tyr 35 40 Glu Trp Met Arg Glu Ile Ser Glu Lys Tyr Lys Glu Val Val Thr 50 Gln His Phe Leu Gly Val Thr Tyr Glu Thr His Pro Met Tyr 70 Leu Lys Ile Ser Gln Pro Ser Gly Asn Pro Lys Lys Ile Ile Trp 85 90 Met Asp Cys Gly Ile His Ala Arg Glu Trp Ile Ala Pro Ala Phe 95 100 105 Cys Gln Trp Phe Val Lys Glu Ile Leu Gln Asn His Lys Asp Asn 110 115 120 Ser Ser Ile Arg Lys Leu Leu Arg Asn Leu Asp Phe Tyr Val Leu 125 130 135 Pro Val Leu Asn Ile Asp Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Thr Trp Thr Thr Asp 140 145 150 Arg Leu Trp Arg Lys Ser Arg Ser Pro His Asn Asn Gly Thr Cys 155 160 Phe Gly Thr Asp Leu Asn Arg Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser Trp Cys Ser 170 175 Ile Gly Ala Ser Arg Asn Cys Gln Asp Gln Thr Phe Cys Gly Thr 185 190 195 Gly Pro Val Ser Glu Pro Glu Thr Lys Ala Val Ala Ser Phe I1e 200 205 210 Glu Ser Lys Lys Asp Asp Ile Leu Cys Phe Leu Thr Met His Ser

```
Tyr Gly Gln Leu Ile Leu Thr Pro Tyr Gly Tyr Thr Lys Asn Lys
                230
                                     235
Ser Ser Asn His Pro Glu Met Ile Gln Val Gly Gln Lys Ala Ala
                245
                                     250
                                                          255
Asn Ala Leu Lys Ala Lys Tyr Gly Thr Asn Tyr Arg Val Gly Ser
                260
                                     265
                                                          270
Ser Ala Asp Ile Leu Tyr Ala Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Arg Asp Trp
                275
                                     280
                                                          285
Ala Arg Asp Ile Gly Ile Pro Phe Ser Tyr Thr Phe Glu Leu Arg
                290
                                     295
                                                          300
Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Glu Ala Gln Ile Gln
                305
                                     310
                                                          315
Pro Thr Cys Glu Glu Thr Met Glu Ala Val Leu Ser Val Leu Asp
                320
                                     325
                                                          330
Asp Val Tyr Ala Lys His Trp His Ser Asp Ser Ala Gly Arg Val
                335
                                     340
                                                          345
Thr Ser Ala Thr Met Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Ser Cys Met Ser
                350
                                     355
                                                          360
Leu Leu
```

<210> 16 <211> 123 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1786774CD1

<400> 16

Met Ser Gly Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ser Thr Pro Glu Pro Gln Lys Glu Ile Ser Glu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Arg Asp Gln Asp Glu Asp 20 Asp Lys Ala Pro Glu Pro Thr Trp Ala Asp Asp Leu Pro Ala Thr 35 40 Thr Ser Ser Glu Ala Thr Thr Thr Pro Arg Pro Leu Leu Ser Thr 50 55 Pro Val Asp Gly Ala Glu Asp Pro Arg Cys Leu Glu Ala Leu Lys
65 70 75 Pro Gly Asn Cys Gly Glu Tyr Val Val Arg Trp Tyr Tyr Asp Lys 80 85 Gln Val Asn Ser Cys Ala Arg Phe Trp Phe Ser Gly Cys Asn Gly 95 100 105 Ser Gly Asn Arg Phe Asn Ser Glu Lys Glu Cys Gln Glu Thr Cys 110 115

Ile Gln Glv

<210> 17 <211> 983

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1911808CD1

<400> 17

Met Ala Pro Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Lys Ala Ala Trp Arg Trp Ala 10 Glu Thr Val Arg Pro Glu Glu Val Ser Gln Glu His Ile Glu Thr 20 25 Ala Tyr Arg Ile Trp Leu Glu Pro Cys Ile Arg Gly Val Cys Arg 40 Arg Asn Cys Lys Gly Asn Pro Asn Cys Leu Val Gly Ile Gly Glu 50 55 His Ile Trp Leu Gly Glu Ile Asp Glu Asn Ser Phe His Asn Ile

70 Asp Asp Pro Asn Cys Glu Arg Arg Lys Lys Asn Ser Phe Val Gly 80 Thr Asn Leu Gly Ala Thr Cys Tyr Val Asn Thr Phe Leu Gln 95 100 Trp Phe Leu Asn Leu Glu Leu Arg Gln Ala Leu Tyr Leu Cys 110 115 120 Ser Thr Cys Ser Asp Tyr Met Leu Gly Asp Gly Ile Gln Glu 125 130 135 Glu Lys Asp Tyr Glu Pro Gln Thr Ile Cys Glu His Leu Gln Tvr 140 145 150 Leu Phe Ala Leu Leu Gln Asn Ser Asn Arg Arg Tyr Ile Asp Pro 155 160 Phe Val Lys Ala Leu Gly Leu Asp Thr Gly Gln Gln Gln 170 175 Ala Gln Glu Phe Ser Lys Leu Phe Met Ser Leu Leu Glu Asp 195 185 190 Leu Ser Asn Gln Lys Asn Pro Asp Val Arg Asn Ile Val Gln 200 205 210 Gln Phe Cys Gly Glu Tyr Ala Tyr Val Thr Val Cys Asn Gln 215 220 225 Gly Arg Glu Ser Lys Leu Leu Ser Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Glu 230 235 240 Asn Ile Gln Gly His Lys Gln Leu Thr Asp Cys Ile Ser Glu 245 250 255 Phe Leu Lys Glu Glu Lys Leu Glu Gly Asp Cys 270 260 265 Asn Cys Gln Ser Lys Gln Asn Ala Thr Arg Lys Len 275 280 285 Ser Leu Pro Cys Thr Leu Asn Leu Gln Leu Met Arg Phe Val 290 295 300 Arg Gln Thr Gly His Lys Lys Leu Asn Thr Tyr Ile 305 310 315 Ile Leu Asp Met Glu Pro Tyr Val Glu His Lys 320 325 330 Ser Tyr Val Tyr Glu Leu Ser Ala Val Leu Ile His Arg 335 340 345 Ser Ala Tyr Ser Gly His Tyr Ile Ala His Val Lys Asp 350 355 360 Gln Ser Gly Glu Trp Tyr Lys Phe Asn Asp Glu Asp Ile Glu 365 370 375 Met Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu Gln Leu Gly Ile Glu Glu Asp Leu 380 385 390 Ala Glu Pro Ser Lys Ser Gln Thr Arg Lys Pro Lys Cys Gly Lvs 395 400 405 Gly Thr His Cys Ser Arg Asn Ala Tyr Met Leu Val Tyr Arg Leu 410 415 Gln Thr Gln Glu Lys Pro Asn Thr Thr Val Gln Val Pro Ala Phe 425 430 435 Gln Glu Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Phe Glu Glu Trp 440 450 Ile Glu Met Ala Glu Met Arg Lys Gln Ser Val Asp Lys Gly 455 460 465 Ala Lys His Glu Glu Val Lys Glu Leu Tyr Gln Arg Leu Pro 470 475 Ala Gly Ala Glu Pro Tyr Glu Phe Val Ser Leu Glu Trp Leu Gln 485 490 495 Trp Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Pro Thr Lys Pro Ile Asp Asn His 500 505 Ala Cys Leu Cys Ser His Asp Lys Leu His Pro Asp Lys Ser 515 520 Ile Ser Glu Tyr Ala Ala Asp Ile Phe Lys Arg Tyr Ser 530 535 540 Gly Gly Gly Pro Arg Leu Thr Val Lys 545 550 555 Glu Cys Val Val Glu Arg Cys Arg Ile Leu Arg Leu Lys Asn Gln 560 565

```
Leu Asn Glu Asp Tyr Lys Thr Val Asn Asn Leu Leu Lys Ala Ala
                                     580
Val Lys Gly Ser Asp Gly Phe Trp Val Gly Lys Ser Ser Leu Arg
                 590
                                      595
                                                           600
Ser Trp Arg Gln Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Leu Asp Glu Gln Asp
                                                          Gly
615
                 605
                                      610
Asp Ala Glu Gln Ser Asn Gly Lys Met Asn Gly Ser Thr Leu Asn
                 620
                                      625
                                                           630
Lys Asp Glu Ser Lys Glu Glu Arg Lys Glu Glu Glu Glu Leu
                                                          Asn
                 635
                                     640
                                                           645
Phe Asn Glu Asp Ile Leu Cys Pro His Gly Glu Leu Cys Ile
                                                          Ser
                                      655
                                                           660
                 650
Glu Asn Glu Arg Arg Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Ala Trp Ser Lys Leu
                 665
                                      670
                                                           675
Gln Gln Tyr Phe Pro Lys Ala Pro Glu Phe Pro Ser Tyr Lys
                                                          Glu
                 680
                                      685
                                                           690
Cys Cys Ser Gln Cys Lys Ile Leu Glu Arg Glu Gly Glu Glu Asn
                 695
Glu Ala Leu His
                Lys Met Ile Ala Asn Glu Gln Lys Thr Ser
                                                          Leu
                 710
                                      715
                                                           720
Pro Asn Leu Phe Gln Asp Lys Asn Arg Pro Cys Leu Ser Asn
                                                          Trp
                 725
                                      730
                                                           735
                Asp Val Leu Tyr Ile Val Ser Gln Phe Phe
                                                          Val
Pro Glu Asp Thr
                 740
                                      745
                                                           750
                    Phe Val Arg Lys Pro Thr Arg Cys Ser Pro
Glu Glu Trp Arg Lys
                 755
                                      760
                                                           765
Val Ser Ser Val
                 Gly
                    Asn Ser Ala Leu Leu Cys Pro His Gly
                                                           Gly
                                      775
                                                           780
Leu Met Phe Thr Phe Ala Ser Met Thr Lys Glu Asp Ser Lys
                                                          Leu
                 785
                                      790
                                                           795
                    Pro Ser Glu Trp Gln Met Ile Gln Lys Leu
Ile Ala Leu Ile Trp
                 800
                                      805
                                                           810
Phe Val Val Asp His Val Ile Lys Ile Thr Arg Ile Glu Val
                                                           GIV
                 815
                                      820
                                                           825
                                                          Leu
Asp Val Asn Pro Ser Glu Thr Gln Tyr Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys
                 830
                                      835
                                                           840
    Pro Glu Cys Arg Glu Gly Leu Leu Cys Gln Gln Gln Arg
                                                          Asp
                                      850
                                                           855
Leu Arg Glu Tyr Thr Gln Ala Thr Ile
                                     Tyr
                                          Val His Lys Val
                                                           Val
                 860
                                      865
                                                           870
Asp Asn Lys Lys Val Met Lys Asp Ser Ala Pro Glu Leu Asn Val
                 875
                                      880
                                                           885
    Ser Ser Glu Thr Glu Glu Asp Lys Glu Glu Ala Lys Pro
                                                           Asp
                 890
                                      895
                                                           900
Gly Glu Lys Asp
                 Pro Asp Phe Asn Gln Ile Met His Ala Phe
                                                           Ser
                 905
                                      910
                                                           915
Val Ala Pro Phe Asp Gln Asn Leu Ser Ile Asp Gly Lys Ile Leu
                 920
                                      925
                                                           930
Ser Asp Asp Cys Ala Thr Leu Gly Thr Leu Gly Val Ile Pro Glu
                 935
                                      940
                                                           945
Ser Val Ile Leu Leu Lys Ala Asp Glu Pro Ile Ala Asp Tyr
                                                           Ala
                 950
                                      955
                                                           960
Ala Met Asp Asp
                Val Met Gln Val Cys Met Pro Glu Glu Gly Phe
                 965
                                      970
                                                           975
Lys Gly Thr Gly Leu Leu Gly His
```

980

Met Gly Asn Cys Val Gly Arg Gln Arg Arg Glu Arg Pro Ala Ala

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 18 <211> 227

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;221> misc\_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1973875CD1

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 18

10 15 Pro Gly His Pro Arg Lys Arg Ala Gly Arg Asn Glu Pro Leu Lys 20 25 Lys Glu Arg Leu Lys Trp Lys Ser Asp Tyr Pro Met Thr Asp Gly 35 40 Gln Leu Arg Ser Lys Arg Asp Glu Phe Trp Asp Thr Ala Pro Ala Phe Glu Gly Arg Lys Glu Ile Trp Asp Ala Leu Lys Ala Ala Ala 70 Tyr Ala Ala Glu Ala Asn Asp His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Ile 80 85 90 Asp Gly Ala Ser Ile Thr Leu Pro His Gly Thr Leu Cys Glu Cys 95 100 105 Tyr Asp Glu Leu Gly Asn Arg Tyr Gln Leu Pro Ile Tyr Cys Leu 110 115 120 Ser Pro Pro Val Asn Leu Leu Clu His Thr Glu Glu Glu Ser 125 130 135 Leu Glu Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro Pro Ser Val Arg Arg Glu Phe Pro 140 145 150 Leu Lys Val Arg Leu Ser Thr Gly Lys Asp Val Arg Leu Ser Ala 155 160 165 Ser Leu Pro Asp Thr Val Gly Gln Leu Lys Arg Gln Leu His Ala 170 175 Gin Glu Gly Ile Glu Pro Ser Trp Gin Arg Trp Phe Phe Ser Gly 185 190 195 Lys Leu Leu Thr Asp Arg Thr Arg Leu Gln Glu Thr Lys Ile Gln 200 205 210 Lys Asp Phe Val Ile Gln Val Ile Ile Asn Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro 215 220 225 Gln Asp

<210> 19 <211> 403

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 2323917CD1

<400> 19

Met Glu Lys Ser Gln Lys Ile Asn Pro Phe Ile Leu His Ile Leu 10 15 Gin Glu Val Asp Glu Glu Ile Lys Lys Gly Leu Ala Ala Gly Ile 20 25 Thr Leu Asn Ile Ala Gly Asn Asn Arg Leu Val Pro Val Glu Arg 35 40 Val Thr Gly Glu Asp Phe Trp Ile Leu Ser Lys Ile Leu Lys Asn Cys Leu Tyr Ile Asn Gly Leu Asp Val Gly Tyr Asn Leu Leu Cys 75 Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr Tyr Ala Ala Lys Leu Leu Gln Lys Gln Leu 80 85 90 Asn Leu Ile Tyr Leu Asn Leu Met Phe Asn Asp Ile Gly Pro Glu 95 100 105 Gly Gly Glu Leu Ile Ala Lys Val Leu His Lys Asn Arg Thr Leu 110 115 120 Lys Tyr Leu Arg Met Thr Gly Asn Lys Ile Glu Asn Lys Gly Gly 125 130 135 Met Phe Phe Ala Ala Met Leu Gln Ile Asn Ser Ser Leu Glu Lys 140 145 150 Leu Asp Leu Gly Asp Cys Asp Leu Gly Met Gln Ser Val Ile Ala 155 160 Phe Ala Thr Val Leu Thr Gln Asn Gln Ala Ile Lys Ala Ile Asn 170 175 Leu Asn Arg Pro Ile Leu Tyr Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Ser Thr Val 185 190 195

```
His Val Gly Leu Met Leu Lys Glu Asn His Cys Leu Val Ala Leu
                 200
                                     205
His Met Cys Lys His Asp Ile Lys Asn Ser Gly Ile Gln Gln Leu
                 215
                                     220
                                                          225
Cys Asp Ala Leu
                Tyr
230
                     Leu Asn Ser Ser Leu Arg Tyr Leu Asp
                                                          Va1
                                     235
    Cys Asn Lys Ile Thr His Asp Gly Met Val Tyr Leu Ala
                                                          Asp
                 245
                                     250
   Leu Lys Ser Asn Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Ile Asp Leu Ser
                                                          Phe
                 260
                                     265
                                                          270
Asn Arg Ile Glu Asn Ala Gly Ala Asn Tyr Leu Ser Glu Thr
                                                          Leu
                 275
                                     280
                                                          285
   Ser His Asn Arg Ser Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Val Val Ser Asn
                 290
                                     295
                                                          300
Asn Ile Glu Gly Glu Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Ser Gln Ser Met Lys
                 305
                                     310
                                                          315
Thr Asn Leu Thr Phe Ser His Ile Tyr Ile Trp Gly Asn Lys Phe
                320
                                                          330
                    Ile Ala Tyr Ser Asp Leu Ile Gln Met
Asp Glu Ala Thr Cys
                                                          Glv
                335
                                     340
                                                          345
   Leu Lys Pro Asp Asn Thr Asp Val Glu Pro Phe Val Val
                                                         Asp
                350
                                                          360
Gly Arg Val Tyr Leu Ala Glu Val Ser Asn Gly Leu Lys Lys His
                365
                                     370
Tyr Tyr Trp Thr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Glu Ser Tyr Asp His Ser Ser
                380
                                     385
                                                          390
Asn Ala Gly Phe Ala Leu Val Pro Val Gly Gln Gln Pro
                395
                                     400
```

<210> 20 <211> 372

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 2754960CD1

<400> 20

Met Ser Lys Ala Phe Gly Leu Leu Arg Gln Ile Cys Gln Ser Ile 10 15 Leu Ala Glu Ser Ser Gln Ser Pro Ala Asp Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Glu Glu Asp Ser Asn Met Lys Arg Glu Gln Pro Arg Glu Arg Pro 35 40 45 Arg Ala Trp Asp Tyr Pro His Gly Leu Val Gly Leu His Asn Ile 55 60 Gly Gln Thr Cys Cys Leu Asn Ser Leu Ile Gln Val Phe Val Met 65 70 75 Asn Val Asp Phe Thr Arg Ile Leu Lys Arg Ile Thr Val Pro Arg 80 85 90 Gly Ala Asp Glu Gln Arg Arg Ser Val Pro Phe Gln Met Leu Leu 95 100 Leu Leu Glu Lys Met Gln Asp Ser Arg Gln Lys Ala Val Arg Pro 110 115 120 Leu Glu Leu Ala Tyr Cys Leu Gln Lys Cys Asn Val Pro Leu Phe 130 135 Val Gln His Asp Ala Ala Gln Leu Tyr Leu Lys Leu Trp Asn Leu 140 145 150 Ile Lys Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp Val His Leu Val Glu Arg Leu Gln 155 160 Ala Leu Tyr Thr Ile Arg Val Lys Asp Ser Leu Ile Cys Val Asp 170 175 180 Cys Ala Met Glu Ser Ser Arg Asn Ser Ser Met Leu Thr Leu Pro 185 190 Leu Ser Leu Phe Asp Val Asp Ser Lys Pro Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu 200 205 Asp Ala Leu His Cys Phe Phe Gln Pro Arg Glu Leu Ser Ser Lys

```
215
Ser Lys Cys Phe Cys Glu Asn Cys Gly Lys Lys Thr Arg Gly Lys
                 230
                                     235
                                                          240
Gln Val Leu Lys Leu Thr His Leu Pro Gln Thr Leu Thr Ile
                                                          His
                 245
                                     250
                                                          255
Leu Met Arg Phe Ser Ile Arg Asn Ser Gln Thr Arg Lys Ile
                                                          CVS
                260
                                     265
His Ser Leu Tyr Phe Pro Gln Ser Leu Asp Phe Ser Gln Ile
                                                          T.011
                275
                                     280
Pro Met Lys Arg Glu Ser Cys Asp Ala Glu Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly
                290
                                     295
                                                          300
Gln Tyr Glu Leu Phe Ala Val Ile Ala His Val Gly Met Ala Asp
                305
                                     310
                                                          315
Ser Gly His Tyr Cys Val Tyr Ile Arg Asn Ala Val Asp Gly Lys
                320
                                     325
                                                          330
Trp Phe Cys Phe Asn Asp Ser Asn Ile Cys Leu Val Ser Trp Glu
                335
                                     340
                                                          345
Asp Ile Gln Cys Thr Tyr Gly Asn Pro Asn Tyr His Trp Gln Glu
                350
                                     355
Thr Ala Tyr Leu Leu Val Tyr Met Lys Met Glu Cys
                365
```

<210> 21 <211> 94

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 3092341CD1

<400> 21 Met Leu Arg Gly Val Leu Gly Lys Thr Phe Arg Leu Val Gly Tyr 10 Thr Ile Gln Tyr Gly Cys Ile Ala His Cys Ala Phe Glu Tyr Va1 Gly Gly Val Val Met Val Pro Met Gly His Val Trp Leu Glu Gly 35 40 Asp Asn Leu Gln Asn Ser Thr Asp Ser Arg Cys Tyr Gly Pro Ile 50 Pro Tyr Gly Leu Ile Arg Gly Arg Ile Phe Phe Lys Ile Trp Leu 65 70 Leu Ser Asp Phe Gly Phe Leu Arg Ala Ser Pro Asn Gly His Arg 80 Phe Ser Asp Asp

<210> 22 <211> 248

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220> <221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 3658034CD1

<400> 22 Met Asn Thr Glu Arg Thr Asn Ile Gln Val Thr Val Thr Gly Pro 10 15 Ser Ser Pro Ser Pro Val Lys Phe Leu Ile Asp Thr His Asn Arg 20 25 Leu Leu Leu Gln Thr Ala Glu Leu Ala Val Val Gln Pro Thr Ala 35 40 Val Asn Ile Ser Ala Asn Gly Phe Gly Phe Ala Ile Cys Gln Leu 50 55 Asn Val Val Tyr Asn Val Lys Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Arg Arg Arg 65 70 Arg Ser Ile Gln Asn Gln Glu Ala Phe Asp Leu Asp Val Ala Val

Lys Glu Asn Lys Asp Asp Leu Asn His Val Asp Leu Asn Val Cys 95 100 Thr Ser Phe Ser Glv Pro Gly Arg Ser Gly Met Ala Leu Met Glu 110 115 120 Asn Leu Leu Ser Gly Phe Met Val Pro Ser Glu Ala Ile 125 130 135 Leu Ser Glu Thr Val Lys Lys Val Glu Tyr Asp His Gly Lys 140 145 Asn Leu Tyr Leu Asp Ser Val Asn Glu Thr Gln Phe Cys Val Asn 155 160 165 Ile Pro Ala Val Arg Asn Phe Lys Val Ser Asn Thr Gln Asp Ala 170 175 180 Val Ser Ile Val Asp Tyr Tyr Glu Pro Arg Arg Gln Ala Val 185 190 195 Ser Tyr Asn Ser Glu Val Lys Leu Ser Ser Cys Asp Leu Cys 200 205 210 Asp Val Gln Gly Cys Arg Pro Cys Glu Asp Gly Ala Ser Gly 225 215 220 His His His Ser Ser Val Ile Phe Ile Phe Cys Phe Lys Leu 230 235 240 Leu Tyr Phe Met Glu Leu Trp Leu 245

<210> 23 <211> 520 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 3883861CD1

<400> 23

Met Val Ala Arg Val Gly Leu Leu Leu Arg Ala Leu Gln Leu Leu 10 15 Leu Trp Gly His Leu Asp Ala Gln Pro Ala Glu Arg Gly Gly Gln 20 25 Glu Leu Arg Lys Glu Ala Glu Ala Phe Leu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Tyr 35 40 Leu Asn Glu Gln Val Pro Lys Ala Pro Thr Ser Thr Arg Phe Ser 55 60 Asp Ala Ile Arg Ala Phe Gln Trp Val Ser Gln Leu Pro Val Ser 65 70 75 Gly Val Leu Asp Arg Ala Thr Leu Arg Gln Met Thr Arg Pro Arg 80 85 90 Cys Gly Val Thr Asp Thr Asn Ser Tyr Ala Ala Trp Ala Glu Arg 100 105 Ile Ser Asp Leu Phe Ala Arg His Arg Thr Lys Met Arg Arg Lvs 110 120 Arg Phe Ala Lys Gln Gly Asn Lys Trp Tyr Lys Gln His Leu 125 130 135 Tyr Arg Leu Val Asn Trp Pro Glu His Leu Pro Glu Pro Ala 140 145 150 Val Arg Gly Ala Val Arg Ala Ala Phe Gin Leu Trp Ser Asn Val 155 160 165 Ser Ala Leu Glu Phe Trp Glu Ala Pro Ala Thr Gly Pro Ala Asp 170 175 180 Ile Arg Leu Thr Phe Phe Gln Gly Asp His Asn Asp Gly Leu Gly 185 190 195 Asn Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Gly Ala Leu Ala His Ala Phe Leu 200 205 210 Pro Arg Arg Gly Glu Ala His Phe Asp Gln Asp Glu Arg Trp Ser 215 220 225 Leu Ser Arg Arg Gly Arg Asn Leu Phe Val Val Leu Ala His 230 235 240 Glu Ile Gly His Thr Leu Gly Leu Thr His Ser Pro Ala Pro Arg 245 250 Ala Leu Met Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Lys Arg Leu Gly Arg Asp Ala Leu

```
260
                                     265
                                                          270
Leu Ser Trp Asp Asp Val Leu Ala Val Gln Ser Leu Tyr Gly Lys
                 275
                                     280
    Leu Gly Gly Ser Val Ala Val Gln Leu Pro Gly Lys Leu Phe
                 290
                                     295
Thr Asp Phe Glu Thr Trp Asp Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gln Gly Arg Arg
                 305
                                     310
                                                          315
Pro Glu Thr Gln Gly Pro Lys Tyr Cys His Ser Ser Phe Asp Ala
                 320
                                     325
                                                          330
Ile Thr Val Asp Arg Gln Gln Leu Tyr Ile Phe Lys Gly Ser
                                     340
                                                          345
His Phe Trp Glu Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Pro Arg
                 350
                                     355
Pro Leu Gln Glu Arg Trp Val Gly Leu Pro Pro Asn Ile Glu Ala
                 365
                                     370
Ala Ala Val Ser Leu Asn Asp Gly Asp Phe Tyr Phe Phe Lys Gly
                380
                                     385
                                                          390
Gly Arg Cys Trp Arg Phe Arg Gly Pro Lys Pro Val Trp Gly Leu
                395
                                     400
                                                          405
Pro Gln Leu Cys Arg Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Arg His Pro Asp Ala
                 410
                                     415
                                                          420
Ala Leu Phe Phe Pro Pro Leu Arg Arg Leu Ile Leu Phe Lys Gly
                 425
                                     430
                                                          435
Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Val Leu Ala Arg Gly Gly Leu Gln Val Glu Pro
                 440
                                     445
Tyr Tyr Pro Arg Ser Leu Gln Asp Trp Gly Gly Ile Pro Glu Glu
                455
                                     460
Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Pro Arg Pro Asp Gly Ser Ile Ile Phe Phe
                470
                                     475
Arg Asp Asp Arg Tyr Trp Arg Leu Asp Gln Ala Lys Leu Gln Ala
                485
                                     490
Thr Thr Ser Gly Arg Trp Ala Thr Glu Leu Pro Trp Met Gly Cys
                500
                                     505
                                                          510
Trp His Ala Asn Ser Gly Ser Ala Leu Phe
                515
<210> 24
```

<211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 4993873CD1

<400> 24 Met Gly Pro Ala Trp Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Thr Gly Ile Leu Ala Ser Val His Cys Gln Pro Leu Leu Ala His Gly Asp Lys Ser Leu Gln Gly Pro Gln Pro Pro Arg His Gln Leu Ser Glu Pro Ala Pro Ala Tyr His Arg Ile Thr Pro Thr Ile Thr Asn Phe Ala Leu Arg Leu Tyr Lys Glu Leu Ala Ala Asp Ala Pro Gly Asn Ile Phe Phe Ser Pro Val Ser Ile Ser Thr Thr Leu Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Gly Ala Gln Ala Asn Thr Ser Ala Leu Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Glu Thr Pro Glu Ala Asp Ile His Gln Gly Phe Arg Ser Leu Leu His Thr Leu Ala Leu Pro Ser Pro Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys Val Gly Asn Ser Leu Phe Leu Asp Lys Arg Leu Lys Pro Arg Gln His Tyr Leu Asp Ser Ile Lys Glu Leu Tyr Gly Ala Phe Ala 

```
Phe Ser Ala Asn Phe Thr Asp Ser Val Thr Thr Gly Arg Gln Ile
                 170
                                     175
Asn Asp Tyr Leu Arg Arg Gln Thr Tyr Gly Gln Val Val Asp Cys
                 185
                                     190
                                                          195
Leu Pro Glu Phe Ser Gln Asp Thr Phe Met Val Leu Ala Asn Tyr
                 200
                                     205
                                                          210
Ile Phe Phe Lys Ala Lys Trp Lys His Pro Phe Ser Arg Tyr Gln
                 215
                                     220
                                                          225
Thr Gln Lys Gln Ala Ser Phe Phe Val Asp Glu Arg Thr Ser
                230
                                     235
                                                          240
Gln Val Pro Met Met His Gln Lys Glu Met His Arg Phe Leu Tyr
                 245
                                     250
Asp Gln Asp Leu Ala Cys Thr Val Leu Gln Ile Glu Tyr Arg Gly
                260
                                     265
                                                          270
Asn Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Pro Asp Pro Gly Lys Met Lys
                275
                                     280
Gln Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Gln Pro Gln Thr Leu Arg Lys Trp Gly
                290
                                     295
                                                          300
Gln Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu Leu Asp Leu His Leu Pro Arg
                                                          Phe
                305
                                     310
                                                          315
Ser Ile Ser Gly Thr Tyr Asn Leu Glu Asp Ile Leu Pro Gln Ile
                320
                                     325
                                                          330
Gly Leu Thr Asn Ile Leu Asn Leu Glu Ala Asp Phe Ser Gly
                                                         Va1
                335
                                     340
                                                          345
Thr Gly Gln Leu Asn Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Val Ser His Lys Ala
                350
                                     355
                                                          360
Met Val Asp Met Ser Glu Lys Gly Thr Glu Ala Gly Ala Ala Ser
                365
                                     370
                                                          375
Gly Leu Leu Ser Gln Pro Pro Ser Leu Asn Thr Met Ser Asp Pro
                                     385
His Ala His Phe Asn Arg Pro Phe Leu Leu Leu Trp Glu Val
                395
                                     400
Thr Thr Gln Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Gly Lys Val Val Asn Pro Val
                410
Ala Glv
```

<210> 25 <211> 114

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 5208004CD1

<400> 25

Met Arg Trp Arg Gln Arg Ser Phe Leu Leu Arg Leu Phe Leu Gly Ser Leu Arg Gly Gly Gln His His Pro Pro Leu Thr Leu Pro Ser 20

Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Phe Ser Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser 35 Ser Leu Ser Cys Cys Leu Val Ser Pro Cys Pro Lys Thr Pro Gly 50 Ser Phe Val Leu Leu Pro Trp Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg Arg Ser Gln

65 Ala Pro Ser Pro Pro Arg Gly Ile His Thr Thr Gly Ser Cys Gly Trp Gly Ser Pro Ala Gly Phe Leu Met Pro Cys Ala Gln Gly 95

Ser Ala Ala Val Ile Phe Gly Leu Ser 110 <210> 26 <211> 742

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens 1.0

25

40

55

70

85

30

60

90

<400> 26

<220>
<221> misc\_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 5267783CD1

Met Pro Ala Gly Gly Lys Gly Ser His Pro Ser Ser Thr Pro Gln Arg Val Pro Asn Arg Leu Ile His Glu Lys Ser Pro Tyr Leu Leu Gln His Ala Tyr Asn Pro Val Asp Trp Tyr Pro Trp Gly Glu Glu Ala Phe Asp Lys Ala Arg Lys Glu Asn Lys Pro Ile Phe Leu Ser Val Gly Tyr Ser Thr Cys His Trp Cys His Met Met Glu Glu Glu Ser Phe Gln Asn Glu Glu Ile Gly Arg Leu Leu Ser Glu Asp Phe Val Ser Val Lys Val Asp Arg Glu Glu Arg Pro Asp Val Asp Lys Val Tyr Met Thr Phe Val Gln Ala Thr Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Trp Pro Met Asn Val Trp Leu Thr Pro Asn Leu Gln Pro Phe Val Gly Gly Thr Tyr Phe Pro Pro Glu Asp Gly Leu Thr Arg Val Gly Phe Thr Val Leu Leu Arg Ile Arg Glu Gln Trp Lys Gln Asn Lys Asn Thr Leu Leu Glu Asn Ser Gln Arg Val Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Ser Glu Ile Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Gln Leu Pro Pro Ser 1,95 Ala Ala Thr Val Asn Asn Arg Cys Phe Gln Gln Leu Asp Glu Gly Tyr Asp Glu Glu Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ala Glu Ala Pro Lys Phe Pro Thr Pro Val Ile Leu Ser Phe Leu Phe Ser Tyr Trp Leu Ser His Arg Leu Thr Gln Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Gln Gln Met Ala Leu His Thr Leu Lys Met Met Ala Asn Gly Gly Ile Arg Asp His Val Gly Gln Gly Phe His Arg Tyr Ser Thr Asp Arg Gln Trp His Val Pro Phe Glu Lys Met Leu Tyr Asp Gln Ala Gln Leu Ala Val Ala Tyr Ser Gln Ala Phe Gln Leu Ser Gly Asp Glu Phe Tyr Ser Asp Val Ala Lys Gly Ile Leu Gln Tyr Val Ala Arg Ser Leu Ser His Arg Ser Gly Gly Phe Tyr Ser Ala Glu Asp Ala Asp Ser Pro Pro Arg Gly Gln Arg Pro Lys Glu Gly Ala Tyr Tyr Val Trp Thr Lys Glu Val Gln Gln Leu Leu Pro Glu Pro Val Leu Gly Ala Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ser Gly Gln Leu Leu Met Lys His Tyr Gly Thr Glu Ala Gly Asn Ile Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Pro Lys Gly Leu Gln Gly Gln Asn Val Leu Thr Val Arg Tyr Ser Leu Glu Thr Ala Ala Arg Phe Gly Leu Asp Val Glu Ala Val Arg Thr Leu Leu Asn Ser Gly Leu Glu Lys Leu Phe Gln Ala Arg Lys His Arg Pro Lys Pro His Leu Asp Ser Lys Met Leu Ala Ala Trp Asn 

Gly Leu Met Val Ser Gly Tyr Ala Val Thr Gly Ala Val Leu Gly 470 475 480 Gln Asp Arg Leu Ile Asn Tyr Ala Thr Asn Gly Ala Lys Phe Leu 485 490 495 Lys Arg His Met Phe Asp Val Ala Ser Gly Arg Leu Met Arg 505 500 510 Cys Tyr Thr Gly Pro Gly Gly Thr Val Glu His Ser Asn Pro Pro 515 Cys Trp Gly Phe Leu Glu Asp Tyr Ala Phe Val Val Arg Gly Leu 530 535 540 Leu Asp Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Ala Trp Leu Glu Trp 545 550 Ala Leu Arg Leu Gln Asp Thr Gln Asp Arg Leu Phe Trp Asp Ser 560 565 Gln Gly Gly Gly Tyr Phe Cys Ser Glu Ala Glu Leu Gly Ala Gly 575 580 Pro Leu Arg Leu Lys Asp Asp Gln Asp Gly Ala Glu Pro Sor 590 595 Ala Asn Ser Val Ser Ala His Asn Leu Leu Arg Leu His Gly Phe 605 610 615 Thr Gly His Lys Asp Trp Met Asp Lys Cys Val Cys Leu Leu 620 625 630 Ala Phe Ser Glu Arg Met Arg Arg Val Pro Val Ala Leu Pro Glu 635 640 Met Val Arg Ala Leu Ser Ala Gln Gln Gln Thr Leu Lys Gln 650 655 660 Val Ile Cys Gly Asp Arg Gln Ala Lys Asp Thr Lys Ala Leu Val 665 670 675 Gln Cys Val His Ser Val Tyr Ile Pro Asn Lys Val Leu Ile 680 685 690 Ala Asp Gly Asp Pro Ser Ser Phe Leu Ser Arg Gln Leu Pro 695 700 Leu Ser Thr Leu Arg Arg Leu Glu Asp Gln Ala Thr Ala Tvr 710 715 Cys Glu Asn Gln Ala Cys Ser Val Pro Ile Thr Asp Pro Cys 725 730 735 Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu His Pro 740

<210> 27 <211> 734 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 5583922CD1

<400> 27

Met Trp Gly Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Phe Ala Pro Ala Val 10 15 Gly Pro Ala Leu Gly Ala Pro Arg Asn Ser Val Leu Gly Leu Ala 25 Gln Pro Gly Thr Thr Lys Val Pro Gly Ser Thr Pro Ala Leu His 40 Ser Ser Pro Ala Gln Pro Pro Ala Glu Thr Ala Asn Gly Thr Ser 50 55 60 Glu Gln His Val Arg Ile Arg Val Ile Lys Lys Lys Lys Val Ile 70 Met Lys Lys Arg Lys Lys Leu Thr Leu Thr Arg Pro Thr Pro Leu ลิก 85 Val Thr Ala Gly Pro Leu Val Thr Pro Thr Pro Ala Gly Thr Leu 95 100 105 Asp Pro Ala Glu Lys Gln Glu Thr Gly Cys Pro Pro Leu Gly Leu 110 115 120 Glu Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Asp Ser Arg Leu Glu Ala Ser Ser Ser 125 130 Gln Ser Phe Gly Leu Gly Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Ile Gln

145 Ser Gly Leu Glu Asp Gly Asp Leu Tyr Asp Gly Ala Trp Cys Ala 155 160 Glu Gln Asp Ala Asp Pro Trp Phe Gln Val Asp Ala Gly His 170 175 180 Thr Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Ile Thr Gln Gly Ser Asn Ser Val 185 190 195 Arg Tyr Asp Trp Val Thr Ser Tyr Lys Val Gln Phe Ser Asn 200 205 210 Ser Arg Thr Tro Trp Gly Ser Arg Asn His Ser Ser Gly Met 215 220 225 Val Phe Pro Ala Asn Ser Asp Pro Glu Thr Pro Val Leu 230 235 240 Leu Leu Pro Glu Pro Gln Val Ala Arg Phe Ile Arg Leu Leu 245 250 255 Gln Thr Trp Leu Gln Gly Gly Ala Pro Cys Leu Arg Ala Glu 260 265 270 Leu Ala Cys Pro Val Ser Asp Pro Asn Asp Leu Phe Leu Glu 280 285 Pro Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Asp Pro Leu Asp Phe Gln His His 290 295 300 Tyr Lys Ala Met Arg Lys Leu Met Lys Gln Val Gln Glu Gln 305 310 315 Pro Asn Ile Thr Arg Ile Tyr Ser Ile Gly Lys Ser Tyr Gln 320 325 330 Leu Lys Leu Tyr Val Met Glu Met Ser Asp Lys Pro Gly Glu 335 340 Glu Leu Gly Glu Pro Glu Val Arg Tyr Val Ala Gly Met His 355 360 Asn Glu Ala Leu Gly Arg Glu Leu Leu Leu Leu Met Gln 365 370 375 Leu Cys His Glu Phe Leu Arg Gly Asn Pro Arg Val Thr Ara 380 385 390 Leu Ser Glu Met Arg Ile His Leu Leu Pro Ser Met Asn Pro 395 400 405 Asp Gly Tyr Glu Ile Ala Tyr His Arg Gly Ser Glu Leu Val Gly 410 415 420 Ala Glu Gly Arg Trp Asn Asn Gln Ser Ile Asp Leu Asn His 425 430 435 Asn Phe Ala Asp Leu Asn Thr Pro Leu Trp Glu Ala Gln Asp Asp 440 445 450 Gly Lys Val Pro His Ile Val Pro Asn His His Leu Pro Leu Pro 455 460 465 Tyr Tyr Thr Leu Pro Asn Ala Thr Val Ala Pro Glu Thr Ara 470 475 480 Val Ile Lys Trp Met Lys Arg Ile Pro Phe Val Leu Ser Ala 485 490 495 Leu His Gly Gly Glu Leu Val Val Ser Tyr Pro Phe Asp Met 500 505 510 Arg Thr Pro Trp Ala Ala Arg Glu Leu Thr Pro Thr Pro Asp 515 520 Ala Val Phe Arg Trp Leu Ser Thr Val Tyr Ala Gly Ser 530 535 540 Leu Ala Met Gln Asp Thr Ser Arg Arg Pro Cys His Ser Gln Asp 545 550 555 Ser Val His Gly Asn Ile Ile Asn Gly Ala Asp Trp His Thr 560 565 Pro Gly Ser Met Asn Asp Phe Ser Tyr Leu His Thr Asn Cys 575 580 Glu Val Thr Val Glu Leu Ser Cys Asp Lys Phe Pro His Glu 590 595 Glu Leu Pro Gln Glu Trp Glu Asn Asn Lys Asp Ala Leu Leu 605 610 615 Thr Tyr Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Met Gly Ile Ala Gly Val Val Ara 625 Asp Lys Asp Thr Glu Leu Gly Ile Ala Asp Ala Val Ile Ala Val

645

635

PCT/US00/21878 WO 01/10903

```
Asp Gly Ile Asn His Asp Val Thr Thr Ala Trp Gly Gly Asp Tyr
                650
                                     655
Trp Arg Leu Leu Thr Pro Gly Asp Tyr Met Val Thr Ala Ser Ala
                665
                                     670
                                                         675
Glu Gly Tyr His Ser Val Thr Arg Asn Cys Arg Val Thr Phe Glu
                680
                                     685
                                                         690
Glu Gly Pro Phe Pro Cys Asn Phe Val Leu Thr Lys Thr Pro Lys
                695
                                     700
Gln Arg Leu Arg Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Ala Lys Val Pro Pro
                710
                                     715
Asp Leu Arg Arg Leu Glu Arg Leu Arg Gly Gln Lys Asp
<210> 28
<211> 2080
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 088718CB1
<400> 28
tgaaggactt ttccaggacc caaggccaca cactggaagt cttgcagctg aagggaggca 60
ctccttggcc tccgcagccg atcacatqaa qgtqgtgcca agtctcctgc tctccgtcct 120
```

cetggcacag gtgtggctgg tacceggctt ggcccccagt cetcagtege cagagaccc 180 agcccetcag aaccagacca gcagggtagt gcaggctccc agggaggaag aggaagatga 240 gcaggaggcc agcgaggaga aggccggtga ggaagagaaa gcctggctga tggccagcag 300 geageagett geeaaggaga etteaaaett eggatteage etgetgegaa agateteeat 360

gaggeaegat ggeaacatgg tettetetee atttggeatg teettggeea tgacaggett 420 gatgetgggg gccacagggc cgactgaaac ccagatcaag agagggctcc acttgcaggc 480 cctgaagccc accaagcccg ggetectgcc ttccctettt aagggactca gagagaccet 540 ctcccgcaac ctggaactgg gcctctcaca ggggagtttt gccttcatcc acaaggattt 600 tgatgtcaaa gagactttct tcaatttatc caagaggtat tttgatacag agtgcgtgcc 660 tatgaatttt cqcaatqcct cacaqqccaa aaqqctcatq aatcattaca ttaacaaaqa 720 gactoggggg aaaattocca aactgittga tgagattaat cotgaaacca aattaattot 780 tgtggattac atcttgttca aagggaaatg gttgacccca tttgaccctg tcttcaccga 840 agtogacact ttccacctgg acaagtacaa gaccattaag gtgcccatga tgtacggtgc 900 aggcaagttt gcctccacct ttgacaagaa ttttcgttgt catgtcctca aactgcccta 960 ccaaggaaat gccaccatgc tggtggtcct catggagaaa atgggtgacc acctcgccct 1020 tgaagactac ctgaccacag acttggtgga gacatggctc agaaacatga aaaccagaaa 1080 catggaagtt ttctttccga agttcaagct agatcagaag tatgagatgc atgagetgct 1140 taggcagatg ggaatcagaa gaatcttete accetttget gacettagtg aactetcage 1200 tactggaaga aatctccaag tatccagggt tttacaaaga acagtgattg aagttgatga 1260 aaggggcact gaggcagtgg caggaalctt gtcagaaatt actgcttatt ccatgcctcc 1320 tgtcatcaaa gtggaccggc catttcattt catgatctat gaagaaacct ctggaatgct 1380

tetgtttetg ggeagggtgg tgaateegac teteetataa tteaggacat gcataagcaa 1440 cttcgtgctg tagtagatgc tgaatctgag gtatcaaaca cacacaggat accagcaatg 1500 gatggcaggg gagagtgttc cttttgttct taactagttt agggtgttct caaataaata 1560 cagtagtccc cacttatctg agggggatac attcaaagac ccccagcaga tgcctgaaac 1620 ggtggacagt gctgaacctt atatatattt tttcctacac atacatacct atgataaagt 1680 ttaatttata aattaggcac agtaagagat taacaataat aacaacatta agtaaaatga 1740 gttacttgaa cgcaagcact gcaataccat aacagtcaaa ctgattatag agaaggctac 1800 taagtgactc atgggcgagg agcatagaca gtgtggagac attgggcaag gggagaattc 1860 acatcctggg tgggacagag caggacgatg caagattcca tcccactact cagaatggca 1920 tgctgcttaa gacttttaga ttgtttattt ctggaatttt tcatttaatg tttttggacc 1980 atggttgacc atggttaact gagactgcag aaagcaaaac catggataag ggaggactac 2040 tacaaaagca ttaaattgat acatatttt taaaaaaaaa

<210> 29 <211> 2225

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 114551CB1

```
<400> 29
gtgcttggcg cetgcgctgg acgactcggc cggtagtgga gatgtccggc cggtctaagc 60
gggagteteg eggtteeact egegggaage gagagtetga gtegegggge ageteeggte 120
gegtcaageg ggagegagat egggageggg agectgagge ggegagetee eggggeagee 180
ctgtgegegt gaagegggag ttegageegg egagegegeg egaggeeeeg gettetgttg 240
tecegtttgt gegggtgaag egggagege aggtegatga ggaeteggag eetgageggg 300
aggtgegage aaagaatgge cgagtggatt ctgaggaceg gaggageege eactgeeegt 360
acctggacac cattaacagg agtgtgctgg actttgactt tgagaaactq tqttctatct 420
ccctctcaca catcaatgct tatgcctgtc tggtgtgtgg caagtacttt caaggccggg 480
gtttgaagtc tcacgcctac attcacagtg tccagtttag ccaccatgtt ttcctcaacc 540
tccacaccct caagttttac tgccttccag acaactatga gatcatcgat tcctcattgg 600
aggatateae gtatgtgttg aageeeactt teacaaagea gcaaattgea aaettggaca 660
agoaagcaa attyteegy geatatyaty fitacearta ettyeegya attytyega adolleya yaaattyy agoa agoagcaa attyteegy fitacearta ettyeegya 720 tyaataacat aaagceaat gattatyeeg aegotyteet teaggeteta tetaatytte 780 etteetteeg gaactaett
gggatateat gttettgttg gtccagegtt ttggagaget gatgagaaag etetggaace 900
ctcgaaattt caaggcacat gtgtctcccc atgagatgct tcaggcagtt gtactttgca 960
gtaagaagac ttttcagatc accaaacaag gagatggcgt tgactttctg tcttggtttc 1020
tgaatgctct gcactcagct ctggggggca caaagaagaa aaagaagact attgtgactg 1080
atgttttcca ggggtccatg aggatcttca ctaaaaagct tccccatcct gatctgccag 1140
cagaagaaaa agagcagttg ctccataatg acgagtacca ggagacaatg gtggagtcca 1200
Cttttatgta cetyacycty gacettecta etgececeet ctacaaggae gagaaggaag 1260
ageteateat tececaagty coactettea actsetycy taagtteaat gecateacty 1320
agaaggaata taagacttac aaggaagaact tetyagge taagtteagtea accaagtty 1320
ctccatatct aatcttttgt atcaagagat tcactaagaa caacttcttt gttgagaaga 1440
atccaactat tgtcaatttc cctattacaa atgtggatct gagagaatac ttgtctgaag 1500 aagtacaagc agtacacaag aataccacct atgacctcat tgccaacatc gtgcatgacg 1560
gcaagccctc cgagggctcc taccggatcc acgtgcttca tcatgggaca ggcaaatggt 1620
atgaattaca agacetecag gtgactgaca teetteecea gatgatcaca etgtcagagg 1680
cttacattca gatttggaag aggcgagata atgatgaaac caaccagcag ggggcttgaa 1740
ggaggcgtct agggctttgc tcccaagggc tgtggctgat gatggtaaat aagaacacag 1800
aagetgtage tgaacacagg etggetggtg ggetteetag geeageeeag ettgtatggg 1860
ttctggctac accagagcac caagagccca cttgcctggg atggccccac actgtcactc 1920
agociyticti tyatcattit titictagat yatyototi totoccatya atygacta 2000
agociyticti tyatcattit titictagat yatyototi totoccatya atygayto yatyototagat 2040
catotagott cagocayyosa gaacocittoi coayatyity jtaacittaty tottyagata 2040
ctygyagitag tiyaayaaca yataattoci toccaaacatc aagocitygy attettygag 2000
caagcagaaa gccagtaact tegetetgtt agaggtggag gatttteeta tggtteecce 2160
catttectga tttgtatttt tagatggatt aaatagtete etgtttttaa accaaaaaaa 2220
aaaaa
                                                                                        2225
```

<211> 3287
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc\_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1261376CB1

<210> 30

<400> 30
caggacgcgtt acccggcgtg ctccgcgcgg cgccggcgaa gggacgtggg ggaaggggca 60
gggaggagga agcggtggct gctgcggatg tcggtgtgag cgacggcgc ctgaacacac 120
ggcggctgcc gacgcctga cccgggactg cgccagagac tgcaccggcgc ctgaacacac 120
ggcggctgcc acggtggcgc ctgcaccqct tcctactgag cgcgtgtct cgctactctc 300
tgcttgccag cctgccgccc ctggtgtctg ctggcccctc cttgctcgcc tgctccctc 300
tgcttgcctg agtcaccqcc gccgccqcc cacaccaccat ggccagagat ggtpaaagcg 360
gcggtcctcc gggctcccag gatacgccg ccggagccg aggtgctggc gcccccgcgg 420
ccgctqcctc cgtgcccga aatactacga aagtcaccgt gaagaccca gagaaaagg 480
aggaattcgc cgtgcccga aatactcag tagataccct gaagaaaaa tctcaaaac
gtttaaatc acatactga caactttgt tgatatttgc tgaagaacat ttgaagaagc 600
cacaaaacag gcctcaggat catcagcat ggagattac tgttaccctt gtcattaaac
ctacatcta catctcac actcatgt catcagcat tacagctgg agcaatgtta 720
ctacatcatc aactcctaat agtaactct acatcggttt gggtttgaat actaccactttg 80
gtttaggag cttggagga cttgcaggt tgagtagct
gggtttgaat actaccaca 480
tctctgaact acagaggga atagggac aactttttttt tacacctgaa agagagtgag 32
sctgaggagc acatggagca acttttttttgt taccctgar
gggtttgagtgc 90
school 20
school

agatcatgga aaatcootti gitcagagca tgototoaaa tootgacotg atgagacagt 960 taattatggo caatcoacaa atgoagcagt tgatacagag aaatcoagaa attagtoata 1020

```
tgttgaataa tccagatata atgagacaaa cgttggaact tgccaggaat ccagcaatga 1080
 tgcaggagat gatgaggaac caggaccgag ctttgagcaa cctagaaagc atcccagggg 1140
 gatataatgc tttaaggcgc atgtacacag atattcagga accaatgctg agtgctgcac 1200
 aagagcagtt tggtggtaat ccatttgctt ccttggtgag caatacatcc tctggtgaag 1260
gtagtcaacc ttcccgtaca gaaaatagag atccactacc caatccatgg gctccacaga 1320
 cttcccagag ttcatcaget tccageggca ctgccagcac tgtgggtggc actactggta 1380
gtactgecag tggcacttct gggcagagta ctactgcgcc aaatttggtg cctggagtag 1440
 gagetagtat gttcaacaca ccaggaatge agagettgtt gcaacaaata actgaaaacc 1500
cacaacttat gcaaaacatg ttgtctgccc cctacatgag aagcatgatg cagtcactaa 1560
gccagaatcc tgaccttgct gcacagatga tgctgaataa tcccctattt gctggaaatc 1620
ctcagettca agaacaaatg agacaacage teccaaettt eetecaacaa atgcagaate 1680
ctgatacact atcagcaatg tcaaacccta gagcaatgca ggccttgtta cagattcagc 1740
agggtttaca gacattagca acggaagccc cgggcctcat cccagggttt actcctggct 1800
tgggggcatt aggaagcact ggaggctctt caggaactaa tggatctaac gccacaccta 1860
gtgaaaacac aagtcccaca gcaggaacca ctgaacctgg acatcagcag tttattcagc 1920
agatgettea ggetettget ggagtaaate eteagetaca gaatecagaa gteagattte 1980
ageaacaaet ggaacaaete agtgeaatgg gatttttgaa eegtgaagea aacttgeaag 2040
ctctaatagc aacaggaggt gatatcaatg cagctattga aaggttactg ggctcccagc 2100
catcatagca gcatttctgt atcttgaaaa aatgtaattt atttttgata acggctctta 2160
aactttaaaa tacctgcttt atttcatttt gactcttgga attctgtgct gttataaaca 2220
aacccaatat gatgcatttt aaggtggagt acagtaagat gtgtgggttt ttctgtattt 2280
ttcttttctg gaacagtggg aattaaggct actgcatgca tcacttctgc atttattgta 2340
attitttaaa aacatcacci titatagitg ggtgaccaga tittgtcctg catctgtcca 2400
gtttatttgc tttttaaaca ttagcctatg gtagtaattt atgtagaata aaagcattaa 2460
aaagaagcaa atcatttgca ctctataatt tgtggtacag tattgcttat tgtgactttg 2520
gcatgcattt ttgcaaacaa tgctgtaaga tttatactac tgataatttt gttttatttg 2580
Lattacaatat agagtatugca cattigggac igcatticig gaaacataci gicaataggci 2600
cottagagcaa aaacacigta actaaaaaag igaagataag aaaatacti taaagcigag 2700
Latticotaa tigtatagaa tottacagca tottigacaa acatticoca gcaaaagigc 2760
cggttagtca ggtttgttga aaatacagta gaaaagctga ttctggttat ctctttaagg 2820
acaattaatt gtacagacac ataatgtaac attgtctcaa cattcattca cagattgact 2880
gtaaattacc ttaatctttg tgcagactga aggaacactg tagtataccc caaagtgcat 2940
ttgcctagga cttctcagct tctcccatag gtagtttaac aggcattaaa atttgtaatt 3000
gaaatgttgc tttcactgaa aaagtgtctt gatgtttcag ttatttttaa tcgccataaa 3060
aaaatagaac tatcttttgg gtttatctgt tttctcatgc acaggcaata cacaaattta 3120
aaatgagttg tgagccaatt gtttctgaag tgttttggta gttctattaa gaaatagtta 3180
aatattgtgc ttttcagagc ctcagagaca gggggacgcg gtgccggggt ggggcagcgg 3240
aatctgtcct ggatggggcc agcttaaata atactggcaa ccaagat
<210> 31
<211> 2412
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1299481CB1
<400> 31
gggctgtgtg cggcggcggc ggcggcggcc gagggggatg gagcgagcgc cgagccgggt 60
cagagttgaa caatgaccat agttgacaaa gcttctgaat cttcagaccc atcagcctat 120
cagaatcage etggcagete egaggcagte teacetggag acatggatge aggttetgee 180
agetggggtg etgtgtette attgaatgat gtgtcaaate acacaettte tttaggacca 240
gtacetggtg ctgtagttta ttcgagttca tctgtacctg ataaatcaaa accatcacca 300
```

```
tatettgata tteggecata tatgteteaa eecaaeggag agecaattgt etaegtettg 1140
tatgcagtgc tggtccacac tggttttaat tgccatgctg gccattactt ctgctacata 1200
aaagetagea atggeetetg gtatcaaatg aatgaeteea ttgtatetae cagtgatatt 1260
agateggtae teageeaaca ageetatgtg etettttata teaggteeca tgatgtgaaa 1320
aatggaggtg aacttactca teccacecat ageceeggee agteetetee eegeeeegte 1380
atcagtcage gggttgtcac caacaaacag gctgcgccag gctttatcgg accacagett 1440
cctctcaca tgataaagaa tccacctcac ttaaatggga ctggaccatt gaaagacacg 1500
ccaagcagtt ccatgtcgag tcctaacggg aattccagtg tcaacagggc tagtcctgtt 1560
aatgetteag ettetgteea aaactggtea gttaataggt eeteagtgat eeeagaacat 1620
cctaagaaac aaaaaattac aatcagtatt cacaacaagt tgcctgttcg ccagtgtcag 1680
teteaaceta acetteatag taattetttg gagaaceeta ceaageeegt teeetettet 1740 aceattacea attetgeagt acagtetace tegaacgeat etaegatgte agtttetagt 1800
aaagtaacaa aaccgatccc ccgcagtgaa tcctgctccc agcccgtgat gaatggcaaa 1860
tccaagetga actccagegt getggtgeec tatggegeeg agtcctctga ggactctgac 1920
gaggagtcaa aggggctggg caaggagaat gggattggta cgattgtgag ctcccactct 1980
cccggccaag atgccgaaga tgaggaggee actccgcacg agettcaaga acccatgace 2040
ctaaacggtg ctaatagtgc agacagcgac agtgacccga aagaaaacgg cctagcgcct 2100
gatggtgcca gctgccaagg ccagcctgcc ctgcactcag aaaatccctt tgctaaggca 2160
aacggtette etggaaagtt gatgeetget eetttgetgt eteteecaga agacaaaate 2220
ttagagacct tcaggcttag caacaaactg aaaggctcga cggatgaaat gagtgcacct 2280
ggagcagaga ggggccctcc cgaggaccgc gacgccgagc ctcagcctgg cagcccgcc 2340
gccgaatccc tggaggagcc agatgcggcc gcaagcttat tcccctttag tgagggttaa 2400
ttttagcttq ca
```

- <210> 32 <211> 2286
- <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens
- <220>
- <221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1873139CB1

```
<400> 32
gaaaacccgg cgtccggaag cccgtgcttt ctttgacgca agggctcgag acgcagccgc 60
cgtcggccga gcgcccggct agaagcgaca ccagacggag cctccggagt tcctccgccc 120
ccacctcgcc gggtcctgga gccgcagtcc tcccagctgc cctcctcgtg gccatggagt 180
gtccacacct gagetccage gtctgcattg ctccggactc agccaagttc cccaacgget 240 ccccgtcgtc ctggtgctgc agcgttatcg ctgtgatgat tttgtggtta atgacaccaa 300
getgggaetg gtacagaaag teagagaaca ettacagaac ttggaaaact cagettteac 360
agotgacagg cataagaaaa gaaaactttt ggaaaactca acactaaaca gcaagttatt 420
aaaagtaaat ggaagcacca ctgccatttg tgccacaggc cttcggaatt tggggaacac 480
atgtttcatg aatgccatcc ttcagtcact cagtaacatt gagcagtttt gctgttattt 540
caaagaactg cccgccgtgg agttaaggaa tgggaaaaca gcaggaaggc ggacatacca 600
caccaggacty (Lygrygy) ayrumayum byyganama yanyanyy yyunta caccaggac caaggggyata acaatytyto titgytagaa gagtitagaa agaccacty 660 tyctitatyy caagycayca yaactycat tagccagaa tccttattt atgttgttt 720 gaaggattaty ccaagtaat tcatgccta
cettttggac cacctacact tggaacttca gggeggttte aacggtgttt ecegeteage 840
aattetgeag gagaatteta etetgtetge aagtaacaag tgttgeataa atggageate 900
tactgttgtc acggctatat tcggaggcat tctccaaaat gaggttaact gcctcatatg 960
tgggacagaa tctagaaagt ttgatccatt cctagacctt tcattagata ttccaagtca 1020
gttcagaagt aagcgctcta agaatcaaga aaatggacca gtttgttcgt tacgagattg 1080
tettegeagt tttacegact tagaagaact tgatgagaca gagttatata tgtgecataa 1140
atgcaaaaag aaacaaaagt ccacaaaaaa gttttggatt caaaaactac ccaaggtgct 1200
atgcttacat ttgaaaagat ttcattggac agcatattta agaaataaag ttgatacata 1260
cgtagaattt ccactgagag gcctagacat gaaatgctac ttactagagc ctgagaacag 1320
tggcccggag agctgcctgt atgacctcgc cgctgtggtg gtgcaccatg gttccggggt 1380
tggttctgga cattacacag catacgcaac tcacgaagge cgctggttcc acttcaatga 1440
cagtactgta acactgactg acgaggagac tgtggtgaag gcgaaggcct acatcctttt 1500
ctacgtggaa caccaggcca aagctggatc ggataaactt taatacctcc tccaaatcat 1560
cattcaccaa ccataccaga gaaacatttc cagttttcca caaatacttg atacaagatt 1620
taatttcatt atgcactttt caatttccta ttttggattt agttttgtca atggtagtga 1680
cttactgaac atgggcacca actaattttg ttgttgttct accagaaaac ctcagcagat 1740
gttttgattt gctgctttag ttgtaataat tcaattttta taggtagttg taagaactta 1800
gtcttatttg actttttat tttatgttaa tgttttcagt tctcactttg aggcacattt 1860
acatcaatge tittgticet eteacatget gaaageaaga tgtgticett atigtgaaga 1920
gegacacaac tgeetgetge etticeacag etataatgga catcaggitg actetaaate 1980
```

```
aaggatcatg tgtgcacaat acttgtggcc cacaaaattt cacaatgact gctgaggaat 2040
 cattettttt geetgtaaaa tataacaaag ggeateatta agtagaecag gtaattaetg 2100
ettgtetete aaggetgetg tetttateag eactaaetaa ataaatttgt tggtteagtt 2160
 gtacttgtcc tgcaaataca agaattactc tctttgttgg ttttttttggt tttggggcat 2220
 acttgtttgc ggggaggtaa gatgggagta aagaccaaat acatgtaatg tttaaaaaaa 2280
 aaaaaa
 <210> 33
 <211> 873
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 1903112CB1
 taaaaacatt tatcatcttt gaaagcactc ttacgagact tttattcatc agaatcagtg 60
aaatgttete eettttttga cagggteaaa tagaaattga egateaggtg gaaggactee 120
aatatetage ttetegatat gattteattg acttagateg tgtgggcate caeggetggt 180 cetatggagg atacetetee etgatggeat taatgeagag gteagatate tteagggttg 240
ctattgctgg ggccccagtc actctgtgga tcttctatga tacaggatac acggaacgtt 300
atatgggtca ccctgaccag aatgaacagg gctattactt aggatctgt gccatgcaag 360
cagaaaagtt cccctctgaa ccaaatcgtt tactgctctt acatggtttc ctggatgaga 420
atgtccattt tgcacatacc agtatattac tgagtttttt agtgagggct ggaaagccat 480
atgatttaca gatctatcct caggagagac acagcataag agttcctgaa tcgggagaac 540
attatgaact gcatcttttg cactaccttc aagaaaacct tggatcacgt attgctgctc 600
taaaaagtgat ataattttga cctgtgtaga actctctggt atacactggc tatttaacca 660
aatgaggagg tttaatcaat agaaaacaca gaattgatca tcacattttg atacctgcca 720
tgtaacatet actcctgaaa ataaatgtgg tgccatgcag gggtctacgg tttgtggtag 780
taatetaata cettaacece acatgeteaa aateaaatga tacatattee tgagagacee 840
agcaatacca taagaattac taaaaaaaaa aaa
<210> 34
<211> 1658
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1993044CB1
<400> 34
ggaagagttt cgatgtetet agggtggeta gagegteete eegegeteag tegegetgea 60
ggtgaeggeg eeeggagget gtegggaagt atgeggggtg aegtgtggtt gaegageteg 120
geggegggtt tgetgagate tgtggeegge ggeagetggt geggggggea getgagageg 180
agaggtggat cggggcggtg tgtggccagg gccatgacgg gcaatgccgg ggagtggtgc 240
ctcatggaaa gcgacccgg ggtcttcacc gagctcatta aaggattcgg ttgccgagga 300
gcccaagtag aagaaatatg gagtttagag cctgagaatt ttgaaaaatt aaagccagtt 360
catgggttaa tttttctttt caagtggcag ccaggagaag aaccagcagg ctctgtggtt 420
caggactece gaettgacae gatattttt getaageagg taattaataa tgettgtget 480
actcaagcca tagtgagtgt gttactgaac tgtacccacc aggatgtcca tttaggcgag 540
acattatcag agtttaaaga attttcacaa agttttgatg cagctatgaa aggcttggca 600
ctgagcaatt cagatgtgat tcgacaagta cacaacagtt tcgccagaca gcaaatgttt 660
gaatttgata cgaagacatc agcaaaagaa gaagatgctt ttcactttgt cagttatgtt 720
cctgttaatg ggagactgta tgaattagat ggattaagag aaggaccgat tgatttaggt 780
gcatgcaatc aagatgattg gttcagtgca gtaaggcctg tcatagaaaa aaggatacaa 840
aagtacagtg aaggtgaaat tcgatttaat ttaatggcca ttgtgtctga cagaaaaatg 900
atatatgago agaagatago agagttacaa agacaacttg cagaggagga acccatggat 960
acagatcaag gtaatagtat gttaagtget atteagteag aagttgeeaa aaateagatg 1020
cttattgaag aagaagtaca gaaattaaaa agatacaaga ttgagaatat cagaaggaag 1080
cataattatc tgcctttcat tatggaattg ttaaagactt tagcagaaca ccagcagtta 1140
ataccactag tagaaaaggc aaaagaaaaa cagaacgcaa agaaagctca ggaaaccaaa 1200
```

tgaagatgtt ttcagatatg tacacatttc tgcttctgca catattttca tggaaaccat 1260 tatgtataaa gaacttagag caacatccta attggctcag tgcacgtttg gcaatagtgc 1320 cagcctgtct tgcttttaat gcatggattc ataaacttct tecctacctg catcatgtgc 1380 atgtagtgca tattaaatga aagtgatatt aagaatgctt teccaaattc cattatttga 1480

```
cattigaggt cotgaccact gittaagtit tootgggtig tootaactaa coattaatgg 1500
 aggeetgaga aaatggegee aaacggatta ttgetttaat etgtaaattt aaaataacgt 1560
 aacaattttg cacattggtc agateettgg attaaacegg gttggteeta atttgettee 1620
 tccatccata accgggaaaa aaaattccgg gttttccc
 <210> 35
 <211> 1255
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 2292182CB1
 <400> 35
 gcctaacgtc ttcagcccag ccaggctgcc cttcttccct gcggagggag ggcctgggcg 60
 gtcgcgttgg cgggagggag gttacetttc ccagtctcgc tctggccgcc tgagccagga 120
 ggaagcageg gegaggtetg egggaggeat ggegggaget eeggaegage geeggegggg 180
 ccccgcggca ggggagcagc tgcagcagca acacgtetet tgccaggtet tecccgageg 240
 tetggeccag gggaatecce ageaagggtt ettetceage ttetteacca geaaccagaa 300
 gtgccagett aggeteetga agaegetgga gacaaateca tatgtcaaac ttetgettga 360
tgctatgaaa cactcaggtt gtgctgttaa caaagataga cacttttctt gcgaagactg 420
taatggaaat gtcagtggag gttttgatgc ttcaacatct cagatagttt tgtgccagaa 480
taatatccat aatcaggccc atatgaacag agtggtcaca cacgagetta ttcatgcatt 540
tgatcattgt cgtgcccatg tcgactggtt caccaacatc agacatttgg cgtgctcaga 600
ggttcgagct gctaacctta gtggagactg ctcacttgtc aatgaaatat tcaggttaca 660
ttttggatta aacaacac accagacttg tgtgcgagac agagccactc tttctatcct 720
ggctgttagg aatatcagca aagaagtagc taaaaaggct gttgatgaag tttttgaatc 780
ttgtttcaat gaccatgaac cttttggaag gatcccacat aacaagactt atgcaagata 840
tgctcacaga gactttgaaa accgtgatcg gtattattca aatatatgag cacaatgaca 900
tttttatatt acagagette catcateatg aagaaaaaa aatttggtte teaagtgaac 960 aaacatataa aatgtaaaca atecetacaa tecagataaa acagagaaga etgtgattet 1020
agcatattat cagaaaaagt aactatggca aaaaatgaaa ctgctttaaa ctccaaggca 1080
gaaattgtat ctttatagct aaccatttag taaataaata cattacattt ttgtatttta 1140
gtcatttgtt tttattacat gtgattattt taaaatttga ttatgaaacc tgtgaagtgt 1200
getetteeat gatgttgata ggtgaccact gttggtattt acattaaatg taaaq
<210> 36
<211> 1139
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2331301CB1
<400> 36
tgoctttaaa aaaaaaaag gottotaato ototggggaa agatotgott cottocccat 60
ttgatgcaat gaaataccgt gtgactotto cocagogttg agatocatgg agtggtgaga 120
cacatccagt ggacgcccag ggagatggag gtgtacatca ggcacttgga gaaggtgtta 180
aggegetatg tecagagget geagtggetg etgteeggga geegeegact gtttggeace 240
gttttggaga gcaaagtatg catattgctg gacacgtcag ggtccatggg cccctacctg 300
cagcaggtga agacagagct ggttttgctg atttgggaac agctgcggaa gtgctgtgac 360
agttttaacc tgctcagctt tgcagagagc cttcagtcat ggcaggacac gctggtggag 420
accacagatg cagcgtgtca tgaggctatg caatgggtga cccacctgca agctcagggc 480
agcacctcca tettgcaage attgctgaaa getttcagtt tecatgatet ggaaggattg 540
tacctcctga ccgacggaaa gccagacaca agctgcagcc ttgtcctaaa tgaagtccaa 600
aaactcaggg agaaaagaga tgtgaaagtg cacaccattt ccttgaactg ctcagacaga 660
gcggcggttg agttcctgag aaagctggct tccttcaccg gcggacgcta tcactgccct 720
gtgggtgagg acacactoto caaaattoac agcotgotga ccaaaggott catcaatgaa 780
aaggategea cattgecace atttgaagga gatgatttaa ggateetgge ceaggaaate 840
accaaggcca gaagetteet etggcaggee caateettea gateecaaet ecagaagaaa 900
aatgatgcag aaccaaaggt cactetttee tagagaagtg ttetcagaaa agteateetg 960
```

acctgcagga aacatgattc ctggtaccag gactctctgg aagctgagga aggaaagact 1080 ttgtctttttg tgtgaggggc cattcccggg tcttaatcta actctccagc cctgtccgg 1139

```
WO 01/10903
                                                                      PCT/US00/21878
<210> 37
<211> 1753
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2517512CB1
gtggcggact agcccaggct cccacacccg acgctctggc ccacacagac gctactctgt 60
agcateteag gttecetetg getgeactet ggaggaceae actegtitte titttggetg 120
ccagaggccc ccgcatccac cgctgagctg ggagaaagat ggcggcagcc gtgcgacagg 180 atttggccca gctcatgaat tcgagcggct ctcataaaaga tctggctggc aagtatcgtc 240
agateetgga aaaageeatt eagttatetg gageagaaca actagaaget ttgaaagett 300
ttgtggaagc aatggtaaat gagaatgtca gtctcgtgat ctcgcggcag ttgctgactg 360
attitigcac acatetteet aacttgeetg atageacage caaagaaate tateaettea 420
ccttggaaaa gatccagcct agagtcattt catttgagga gcaggttgct tccataagac 480
agcatcttgc atctatatat gagaaagaag aagattggag aaatgcagcc caagtgttgg 540
tgggaattcc tttggaaaca ggacaaaaac agtacaatgt agattataaa ctggagactt 600
actigaagat tgctaggcta tatctggagg atgatgatcc agtccaggca gaggcttaca 660
taaatcgagc atcgttgctt cagaatgaat caaccaatga acaattacag atacattata 720
aggtatgcta tgcacgtgtt cttgattata gaagaaaatt cattgaagct gcacaaaggt 780
acaatgagct ctcttacaag acaatagtcc acgaaagtga aagactagag gccttaaaac 840
atgetttgea etgtacgate ttagcatcag cagggcagca gegttetegg atgetageta 900
ctctttttaa ggatgaaagg tgccagcaac ttgctgccta tgggatccta gagaaaatgt 960
atctagatag gatcatcaga ggaaatcaac ttcaagaatt tgctgccatg ctgatgcctc 1020
accaaaaagc aactacagct gatggttcca gcatcttgga cagagctgtt attgaacaca 1080
atttgttgtc tgcaagcaaa ttatataata atattacctt cgaagaactt ggagctcttt 1140
tagagatece tgeagetaag geggaaaaga tageatetea aatgataace gaaggaegta 1200
tgaatggatt tattgaccag attgatggaa tagttcattt tgaaacacga gaagccctgc 1260
caacgtggga taagcagate caatcacttt gtttccaagt gaataacett ttgggaaaaa 1320
ttagtcaaac agcaccagaa ttgacagcac aagccatgga agccagatg gctcagtgaa 1340
tecttgcaga acttctgtge acatgacate tttttccatg ttgtgcagat cagttcact 1440
atotocaaag catttgcatc atgacettat acatttcaat coettttatg etggattccg 1500
tttaaagaag acattattag agcaggaagt acaagcattt aaaatatgta gttcccatat 1560
atttcagggt ctctgtgtat taagctaact cagatgtttt gaaagctttt tctttaaaca 1620
gaggtgaaat atctgtggct aaaaagtttg agatttgtga taactttgta gtcatgtaaa 1680
acttaagtgc ttcatgcctc tccaaatgtg gttattctaa taaatggaga aatgagccaa 1740
aaaaaaaaa aaa
<210> 38
<211> 580
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3489039CB1
<400> 38
cgaggegece gaageegteg eggeggggae catgttgett eegaacatee tgeteaeegg 60
tacaccaggg gttggaaaaa ccacactagg caaagaactt gcgtcaaaat caggactgaa 120
atacattaat gtgggtgatt tagctcgaga agagcaattg tatgatggct atgatgaaga 180
gtatgactgt cccattttag atgaagacag agtagttgat gagttagata accaaatgag 240 agaaggtgga gttattgttg attaccatgg ttgtgatttc ttccctgaac gctggtttca 300
tatagttttt gtgctgagaa cagataccaa tgtattgtac gaaagacttg aaacaagggg 360
ttataatgag aagaaactaa cagacaatat tcagtgtgag atttttcaag ttctttatga 420
agaagccaca gcatcctaca aggaagaaat cgtgcatcag ctgcccagta ataaaccaga 480
agagctagaa aataatgtag atcagatctt gaaatggatt gagcagtgga tcaaagatca 540
taactettga ettataagge tagetaetta ataateacte
                                                                              580
```

<210> 39 <211> 2186 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

```
<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 5432879CB1
 <4nn> 39
 gteeggegge ggeggeggeg gtageggagg agaeggttte aggeeteegg tgeggetgea 60
 atgetgaget ceegggeega ggeggegatg acegeggeeg acagggeeat ceagegette 120
 ctgcggaccg gggcggccgt cagatataaa gtcatgaaga actggggagt tataggtgga 180
 attgctgctg ctcttgcagc aggaatatat gttatttggg gtcccattac agaaagaaag 240
 aagogtagaa aagggettgt geetggeett gttaatttag ggaacacetg etteatgaac 300
teeetgetae aaggeetgte tgeetgteet gettteatea ggtggetgga agagtteace 360
 teccagtact ecagggatea gaaggageee ceeteacace agtatttate ettaacacte 420
 ttgcacette tgaaageett gteetgeeaa gaagttaetg atgatgaggt ettagatgea 480
agetgettgt tggatgtett aagaatgtae agatggeaga teteateatt tgaagaacag 540
 gatgeteacg aattatteca tgtcattace tegtcattgg aagatgageg agacegecag 600
 cctcgggtca cacatttgtt tgatgtgcat tccctggagc agcagtcaga aataactccc 660
 aaacaaatta cetgeegeac aagagggtea ceteaceeca catecaatea etggaagtet 720
 caacatcett ttcatggaag actcactagt aatatggtet gcaaacactg tgaacaccag 780
 agtectytte gatttyatae etttyatage ettteactaa ytatteeage egceacatyy 840
gyteacecat tyaccetyya ceactyeett caccaettea teteateaya ateaytyeyy 900
gatgttgtgt gtgacaactg tacaaagatt gaagccaagg gaacgttgaa cggggaaaag 960
 gtggaacacc agaggaccac ttttgttaaa cagttaaaac tagggaaget ecetcagtgt 1020
ctctgcatec acctacageg getgagetgg tecagecaeg geaegeetet gaagegeat 1080 gageaegtge agtteaatga gtteetgatg atggacattt acaagtaeea ceteettgga 1140
 cataaaccta gtcaacacaa ccctaaactg aacaagaacc cagggcctac actggagetg 1200
caggatgggc cgggagcccc cacaccagtt ctgaatcagc caggggcccc caaaacacag 1260
attittatga atggegeetg etceccatet ttattgecaa egetgteage geegatgeee 1320
ttecetetee cagttgttee egactacage tectecacat acetetteeg getgatggea 1380 gttgtegtee aceatggaga catgeactet ggacactttg teacttaceg acggteecea 1440
cettetgeca ggaaccetet eteaactage aateagtgge tgtgggtete egatgacaet 1500
gteegeaagg ceageetgea ggaggteetg teeteeageg ectacetget gttetacgag 1560
cgcgtccttt ccaggatgca gcaccagagc caggagtgca agtctgaaga atgactgtgc 1620
cctcctgcaa ggctagagct gatggcactg tctgcactgt ccaggaaaaa agtaaaactg 1680
tactgttgcg tgtgcaagcg gccccactag agccttccag ccttctggtg tgttctaaga 1740
gcaggeteca cetgggagec ageccagtt cacaccaaac caggetecet gaacagteet 1800
gttcatgtgt gtaggtggtt ctgttgtgtt aagaaagcat tcattatgtc cggagtgtct 1860
ttttactcat ctgatacagg taattaaaag aactcagatt cttgaagcca ccgttttcat 1920
attgtaatgt taggtgttct cagaggggag gtacctttgt ctaatcaacg tttccactta 1980
gatettttat ttttaataag caggeecata aaaattgttg acaagaatta atgaaattat 2040
taaaggcaac aatttagaag aaaaagtgcc tttcactttc gattgctttt gtagcacgtc 2100
cattgtgaaa tattccttcc aggctactca aaggatagca agagaacagg taaatgatgc 2160
ctaaagaaca ccttcctttt tctatg
<210> 40
<211> 2522
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 5853753CB1
<400> 40
ctccgggcgt gctgccggcg gcggtaggtg gcgcgcgggt ccggcgggcg gttggcttga 60
gegggacegg agetgaggea ggaagageeg gegeeatggt ggagaaggag gaggetggeg 120
geggeattag egaggaggag geggeacagt atgaceggea gateegeetg tggggaetgg 180
aggcccagaa acggctgcgg gcctctcggg tgcttcttgt cggcttgaaa ggacttgggg 240
ctgaaattgc caagaatctc atcttggcag gagtgaaagg actgaccatg ctggatcacg 300
aacaggtaac tccagaagat cccggagctc agttcttgat tcgtactggg tctgttggcc 360
gaaatagggc tgaagcetet ttggagcgag ctcagaatet caaceccatg gtggatgtga 420
aggtggacac tgaggatata gagaagaaac cagagtcatt tttcactcaa ttcgatgctg 480
tgtgtctgac ttgctgctcc agggatgtca tagttaaagt tgaccagatc tgtcacaaaa 540
atagcatcaa gttetttaca ggagatgttt ttggetacca tggatacaca tttgccaate 600
taggagagca tgagtttgta gaggagaaaa ctaaagttgc caaagttagc caaggagtag 660
```

aagatgggcc cgacaccaag agagcaaaac ttgattcttc tgagacaacg atggtcaaaa 720 agaaggtggt cttctgccct gttaaagaag ccctggaggt ggactggagc agtgagaaag 780 caaaggetge tetgaagege acgaceteeg actaetttet cettcaagtg etettaaagt 840

```
tccgtacaga taaaggaaga gatcccagtt ctgatacata tgaggaagat tctgagttgt 900
 tgctccagat acgaaatgat gtgcttgact cactgggtat tagtcctgac ctgcttcctg 960
 aggactttgt caggtactgc ttctccgaga tggccccagt gtgtgcggtg gttggaggga 1020
 ttttggcaca ggaaattgtg aaggccctgt ctcagcggga ccctcctcac aacaacttct 1080
 tettettega tggcatgaag gggaatggga ttgtgggagtg cettggcccc aagtgaacte 1140
 aagatttggc agccccagag atgccaactg cagcatgccc acctgtattc cctgtcccct 1200
 teetteatga aggeatetee aggeaaggaa aactgaagte attggeeega tacaaaacat 1260
 ttcctgcaac gaaggaggtg gtgccgacgt gctgcttccc atcaccagca gctgctcgac 1320
 aagggggga gggtggctgt ottigtica gcactgitca ggctgcctgt catcccgggc 1380
otgccagetc ecctgagtga tgagcactic caagcaccec tetgccetti etetgteett 1440
atgetgtece ggcctegeca gecetetggg geattgtggg agatgeetge caggaatgag 1500
 caagetetgt tgetegggag cetettgtea cettettgga ettatteece acetgatace 1560
 ttatagagaa aagtgtgaat teaggtggag agtaggeeca ggeeceatga ggeaceagtg 1620
gaagcacagc tocaagttca gacaggtgcc cttagagagg aaaaccatga caggcaaatg 1680
catticctct ggagitigag accctgacaa acaacaggig gcatciggig igcigitett 1740
gagitticgt tiaggattag tigagitcca gcigggitti gggagaaagg agaigciacc 1800
aagtettgga tgttagggeg agaccetgea agttgagtat tagagagett gtettteaag 1860
 gcaggtteet ggggetteag ggctaggagg gaggageetg eeettttaae agaacceeag 1920
tcacatgogg ctcaagtcac tcagaggctg ttgcatttca gggctatgtt ggtcctttgt 1980
ttacctccta aaccacagct gtttgtgttt cacatatgtt gtgaattttc cttggttctt 2040
tttaaaggaa tgataataaa gttacttgct ttaggatttg cttgtttttc ttccacttca 2100
gaagettetg agagggaatg ggatgateet accagttgce tttteagace tgaggeteta 2160
actcaagaga tteeteetet eceteaceat teetgecace atttttetg ggtgatgeag 2220
caagagttaa attgttcaca ttctagaatg tgtagaagct tctggctcca gttgtctaat 2280
ggataattoa gctaaatagt ggotattito agtggcaaga attataataa taaagggaag 2340
tcaaaagtga tgottcatat gccccaagtg ccacagccgc tacgggtcag agcttttatt 2400
ggaagaccag gtttgccttg atgcagccaa agtgcgttcc agttcacccc actcttgctt 2460
gtgtttcttc tttatgtaaa ttgtgtgatg tttcaataaa tcagtctctt tcctaaaaaa 2520
ลล
<210> 41
<211> 2167
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 411344CB1
<400> 41
egeogrett ggggggatgg ttecatoatg gegteaatge agaaacgaet acagaaagaa 60
etgrtggett tgeaaaatga eceaecteet ggaatgaect taaatgagaa gagtgtteaa 120
aatteaatta cacagtggat tgtagacatg saaggtgeac caggtaectt atatgaaggg la
```

gaaaaatttc aacttctatt taaatttagt agtcgatatc cttttgactc tcctcaggtc 240 atgtttactg gtgaaaatat tcctgttcat cctcatgttt atagcaatgg tcatatctgt 300 ttatcoatto taacagaaga etggteecea gegeteteag tecaatcagt ttgtettage 360 attattagea tgettteeag etgeaaggaa aagagaegae caeeggataa ttettttat 420 gtgcgaacat gtaacaagaa tccaaagaaa acaaaatggt ggtatcatga tgatacttgt 480 tgatgccact gttatcatcc tcctagcaga agatagtcct actgagaaaa tgagcacttt 540 gatcattcag tetttgaact ttaacetttg actggaagtg acetatagge aatgaagact 600 gattattag tetragaat traacettig actiggagig acetaragy actiggte oo actiectitt actigattit tactogtig cathergge geatgitgat egetgitea 660 giccaggeaa etgacatget ittaliagte alacagtait aatgeaggig teaggaaatg 720 teaaatataa tiecatitti tattitatt tittiaaget titggaaaag elecaggiee 780 tcatgtattg tgcaataaca atgacttcct tggcggtttt ggtacgttca ttgccggcaa 840 tgggcgttgt aacaggaaaa gttttcatta actcctgcca ttcaatgatt aatgcatgat 900 agggcctatg aaatgaactt actggttata gtgggaatat aaataaagtg agggatccaa 960 cattacttta aaagtcaccc caactgttta tatttggatt ctatgcactg tgatcctaag 1020 gttaacagca tgaattaaca tgcgtcttta aaggactgta atgaaagatc attgcatatt 1080 tattgaattg titatateta etgicaagtt gtittgacat ggaagatttt caagtaacat 1140 tggcagagag gtacagtatg ttatecetat ggtgaaaata aattaatttg ttgtatatag 1200 tteeteaate tetgaagtaa aggtatgagt aatatagggt atgaatggtt taateaagge 1260 tttattttgg aagtaagaaa aatggcagtg atgattaaat tgctgcagtc cataatttgg 1320 gettgttatt tgtacattaa agatttttte caagtaagtt acactetgtt aactteetge 1380 tagecateag catgagecet actgeetaaa cactatttea tttatttatg tttggaaace 1440 ccgtaaacat ttttgtttgc aatcttgttt cttttgttat aagtcaagtt tgaatgttac 1500 aatactttta ttgaaacttt tgttaagttt tttcttgtaa attttcttta cttgtgagta 1560 tcatcttgtc ctttaatcct gtaccctaaa ataagaaata catttttgac agaggcttaa 1620

```
tgttttaaca aaagagtgtg gacattttta ttttaaaatt taggcaaaag tcactatcaa 1680
 atggttgctt atttgtctca cacagccata tagtttttcc tggagggttt tgttttgttg 1740
 tigitigaaaa gactitigcit acagciagat gaaactitict atagaaaaaa aaaatigitig 1800
aaaggiccag tictcagtac caigligagit aatgatacta caactaagit ciittitaaaa 1860
 agtgattaat gtattttata aattaccttt tcacatatge aaaatctgtt tctactacaa 1920
 tgttattttt actaatgcct tattgtggca ctctttttga aacatcctgc agtgaatata 1980
 tgaatcaatt tgggcttaaa actgaaagcc agttgggctg aaaggtttga aatacgtacc 2040
 ccagtaaaac cattcaatcc ataattggta aataatattt taaaaatggt tttaatccgt 2100
 atagatgaca ttttgtagct ttggacatgg tggtaattaa ggggcattaa ttttacactc 2160
 caaggta
 <210> 42
 <211> 1826
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 1256390CB1
 <220>
 <221> unsure
 <222> 1755
 <223> a, t, c, g, or other
 <400> 42
 cccccgcctt tctatagcat agttctcttt aggtggaatg attcctataa gatttctcat 60
 tattaaatca tgcatttttc aagatggaat caatctttga tttaatctaa gctgatattc 120
 tcatttgtta gaagaacaac ctacatgcta gagagagagg aggaaatata cccacgacca 180
 cacagocagt tagtatccag ttggtgctgg actccagoca ggtgtcctgc ctcatggtag 240
ttaaatgata tatagaaaag gtaaattttt aaagaaatat ttattaatat attootataa 300
aacattttaa aggtaaccac ataaaaatgg ttaatttttc cattccaaag taaatgctaa 360
 gcatgtttat taatgaagca gtacttctga ttagtatatg acattctgaa gttaattaaa 420
 ctcattgcac taaatgtgtc ttccttggta tagtggagga tttgaggatt ggaatataga 480
 gtagagtget tgettaagee tetgettgaa accetttate ttttggggat getggtteet 540
ggagggctgg gatatgatag atccttagcc caacacagac aagagattgt ggacaagtca 600
gtgagtccat ggagcctgga gacgtattcc tataacatat accacccat gggagagatc 660
 tatgagtgga tgagagagat cagtgagaag tacaaggaag tggtgacaca gcatttccta 720
 ggagtgacct atgagaccca ccccatgtat tatctgaaga tcagccaacc atctggtaat 780
 cccaagaaaa tcatttggat ggactgtgga attcacgcca gagaatggat tgctcctgct 840
 ttttgccaat ggttcgtcaa agaaattcta caaaaccata aagacaactc aagtatacgc 900
 aagctcctta ggaacctgga cttctatgtc cttccagttc ttaacataga tggttatatc 960
 tacacttgga caactgateg tetttggagg aaateeegtt caceccataa taatggcaca 1020
 tgttttggga cggatetcaa tcgaaatttc aatgcatett ggtgtagtat tggtgcetet 1080
 agaaactgcc aagatcaaac attetgtggg acagggccag tgtctgaacc agagactaaa 1140
 gctyttycca ycttcataga yaycaayaay yatyatattt tytycttcct yaccatycac 1200
tcttatyggc ayttaattct cacaccttac yyctacacca aaaataaatc aaytaaccac 1260
 ccagaaatga ttcaagttgg acagaaggca gcaaatgcat tgaaagcaaa gtatggaacc 1320
 aattatagag ttggatcgag tgcagatatt ttatatgcct catcagggtc ttcaagagat 1380
 tgggcccgag acattgggat tcccttctca tatacgtttg agctgaggga cagtggaaca 1440
tatgggtttg ttctgccaga agctcagatc cagcccacct gtgaggagac catggaggct 1500 gtgctgtcag tcctggatga tgtgtatgcg aaacactggc actcggacag tgctggaagg 1560
gtgacatetg ccactatget getgggeetg etggtgteet geatgtetet tetetaagtg 1620
cattetgeec aggettttt etgecagaaa tteecettta ttttteetee tagtaaagte 1680
 tttctttgat actaattctg acattacctg tggaattttt gctgacttcc acagattttt 1740
ttttetetee ttetntaact gtttgtacae aetttaatgt aataatttae agaettgtgt 1800 agtgagatag gatattacat geeetg
<210> 43
<211> 1371
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1786774CB1
```

```
<400> 43
  gcaaaaattg tttcaaaaaa tttgtgagga ttttgattcc tatctcgttc aaatttttgg 60
 ttcategtca ectcaacetg gatttgggat gtcaggggaa gaactcagtg aatetactce 120
agageetcaa aaagaaattt etgagteatt gagtgteaec agagaceagg atgaagatga 180
  taaggeteea gageeaacgt gggetgatga tetgeetgee actaceteat etgaggeeac 240
 caccacccc aggccactge teagcaccc tgtggatggg geagaggate ctagatgttt 300
 ggaagcettg aagcetggaa actgtggtga atatgtggtt cgatggtatt atgacaaaca 360
 ggtcaactot tytgocogat tttggttcag tygotytaat ggotcaggaa atagattcaa 420
caytgaaaag gaatytcaag aaacctycat tcaaggatya gcaagtaaat tygoctytot 480
 ctatcaaaag catagaacte ectaatttee acatatteac ecaatacaaa tacageacta 540
 tatttgagtg tatactgagt atttacaact tatacatgta attgaattct cactacagec 600
 ctaggatgta catattatta accacttata taggtaagaa agctgaggct ctgagaagtt 660
 tagtaacttg tcaactgtca cccaactaaa aagtttcaga gctgaggatt tagacttaga 720
 gctgtgtaac ttoaatacac agactctatc tacttcacaa cctgcaatgt gattctgatt 780
cctttaattc ctgttgtatg tactatgtca gctcaaaccc ctacccctgt ccctgcccat 840
 acetecacce acteacetec ctaacetect tatgteeete acagtageaa gatgtaggtg 900
 ataggaagga etteggtgtg agaattagaa atgatgtaaa tgtttaegea ggagtgetgg 960
 gataggagtc gggatggtga gggtagttag atttttgcct cacttgccct gaaagtggta 1020
 atagggagaa accaatctga attacaatta cttaaatgta tcacagactg tcactttgta 1080
 ttcctccaac atgtttggta acaagtgctt aatgtatgtt aaaataaaga aggtttttat 1140
 accettecat taaaatatgt cagtgggeee ttecatttta tggagtggaa tgggaaggee 1200
 cttgacagec aggaaccact tgaagetgge atceactett gaacagagag tattaaagae 1260
 aggattcaca ctgaaaagtg agccaccaaa ttgaaatgcg agtaatggag agtaacggag 1320
 aatcgcttga ccctgggaag cagaggttgc agagagccgg gattgcccca g
 <210> 44
 <211> 3634
 <212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1911808CB1
<400> 44
geggeggeag tggegegeac aggtgattga etggecaget geetgaagga gegeeaggte 60
cteettgetg geaggtggeg aageceattg gggeggeggt geagacegeg geggeggtt 120
eggeggtetg getegggagg egtteetggg geeaaggeea tggeeeegeg getgeagetg 180
tayliyatig yetigagay oltociyagay yetigagoga taygotoga taygotoga yetigagota 240
asigaagacey citacegcat teggetggag cectgatta geggetgig cagagaaa 300
tecaaaggaa atecgaatty citgytiggi attgqtaga atattiggit aggagaaata 360
 gatgaaaata gttttcataa catcgatgat cccaactgtg agaggagaaa aaagaactca 420
 tttgtgggcc tgactaacct tggagccact tgttatgtca acacatttct tcaagtgtgg 480
tttctcaact tggagcttcg gcaggcactc tacttatgtc caagcacttg tagtgactac 540 atgctgggag acggcatcca agaagaaaaa gattatgagc ctcaaacaat ttgtgagcat 600
tetegrapsia usykattes agaagaamus gattatigag tetagadaa teysigaga 660
tetgritaaag ectiggeet gitgeaataga agtaatagg gatacatiga tecataagg 660
tetgritaaag ectiggeet gacacigga caacagaag atgecaaga attiticaaag 720
eletitatgi eletatigga agatacitig tetagacaaa agaatacaga tytgegaat 780
attgttcaac agcagttctg tggagaatat gcctatgtaa ctgtttgcaa ccagtgtgge 840 agagagtcta agcttttgtc aaaattttat gagctggagt taaatatcca aggccacaaa 900
cagitaacag attgtatete ggaatttttg aaggaagaaa aattagaagg agacaatege 960
 tatttttgcg agaactgtca aagcaaacag aatgcaacaa gaaagattcg acttcttagc 1020
cttccttgca ctctgaactt gcagctaatg cgttttgtct ttgacaggca aactggacat 1080
aagaaaaagc tgaataccta cattggcttc tcagaaattt tggatatgga gccttatgtg 1140
gaacataaag gtgggtccta cgtgtatgaa ctcagegcag tcctcataca cagaggagtg 1200
agtgettatt etggecaeta categeecae gtgaaagate caeagtetgg tgaatggtat 1260
aagtttaatg atgaagacat agaaaagatg gaggggaaga aattacaact agggattgag 1320
gaagatctag cagaacette taagtetcag acacgtaaac ccaagtgtgg caaaggaact 1380
cattgetete gaaatgeata tatgttggtt tatagaetge aaacteaaga aaageecaac 1440
actactgttc aagttccagc ctttcttcaa gagctggtag atcgggataa ttccaaattt 1500
gaggagtggt gtattgaaat ggctgagatg cgtaagcaaa gtgtggataa aggaaaagca 1560
aaacacgaag aggttaagga gctgtaccaa aggttacctg ctggagctga gccctatgag 1620
tttgtctctc tggaatggct gcaaaagtgg ttggatgaat caacacctac caaacctatt 1680
gataatcacg cttgcctgtg ttcccatgac aagcttcacc cggataaaat atcaattatg 1740
aagaggatat ctgaatatgc agctgacatt ttctatagta gatatggagg aggtccaaga 1800
ctaactgtga aagccctgtg taaggaatgt gtagtagaac gttgtcgcat attgcgtctg 1860
aagaaccaac taaatgaaga ttataaaact gttaataatc tgctgaaagc agcagtaaag 1920
```

```
ggcagcgatg gattttgggt ggggaagtcc tccttgcgga gttggcgcca gctagctctt 1980
gaacagctgg atgagcaaga tggtgatgca gaacaaagca acggaaagat gaacggtagc 2040
accttaaata aagatgaatc aaaggaagaa agaaaagaag aggaggaatt aaattttaat 2100
gaagatatte tgtgtecaca tggtgagtta tgcatatetg aaaatgaaag aaggettgtt 2160
tctaaagagg cttggagcaa actgcagcag tactttccaa aggctcctga gtttccaagt 2220
tacaaagagt gctgttcaca gtgcaagatt ttagaaagag aaggggaaga aaatgaagcc 2280
ttacataaga tgattgcaaa cgagcaaaag acttctctcc caaatttgtt ccaggataaa 2340
aacagaccgt gtotcagtaa ctggccagag gatacggatg tcctctacat cgtgtctcag 2400
ttctttgtag aagagtggcg gaaatttgtt agaaagccta caagatgcag ccctgtgtca 2460
tcagttggga acagtgetet tttgtgtece cacgggggee tcatgtttac atttgettee 2520
atgaccaaag aagattetaa acttataget eteatatgge ecagtgagtg geaaatgata 2580
caaaagctct ttgttgtgga tcatgtaatt aaaatcacga gaattgaagt gggagatgta 2640
aaccettcag aaacacagta tatttetgag eccaaactet gtecagaatg cagagaagge 2700
ttattgtgte agcagcagag ggacetgegt gaatacacte aagceaccat etatgtecat 2760
aaagttgtgg ataataaaaa ggtgatgaag gattcggctc cggaactgaa tgtgagtagt 2820
totgaaacag aggaggacaa ggaagaagot aaaccagatg gagaaaaaga tocagattt 2800 aatcaaatca tgcatgcatt ttcagttgct cottttgacc agaatttgtc aattgatgga 2940
aagattttaa gtgatgactg tgccacccta ggcacccttg gcgtcattcc tgaatctgtc 3000
attttattga aggetgatga accaattgca gattatgctg caatggatga tgtcatgcaa 3060
attitutuga ayutganga attaatugu gattatutu kanayanga tyotangaa ayutgitigtatigo cagaagaagg gittiaaaggi attggottit tiggacatta attitugaa 3120 actigotgac tyotaagaaa tyaccagag ggaagaaggag titigacatgi tagggcatta 3180 aagcaaaggi g
cagacttgaa ggaaatgttt ccaattttat atttaagggg ggtggtggg gggagggggc 3360
aagtaaagac ggaacaagtt tagtagcagt aatagtaaat catgtttaca tatgagattt 3420
atagtegteg gaggggaata aagttetgtt atattteett getegagttt eataceagat 3480
gegttggtee ataaaggatt gtateaagta gatgggaeaa eattetgete tgaaegaaaa 3540
gtaattttag agacataacc tgcttaccaa tgcctgtctt tgattcatat tctactttca 3600
ataaagcatg aaagtgaaga acttgtaaaa aaaa
```

- <210> 45 <211> 1661 <212> DNA
- <213> Homo sapiens
- <220>
- <221> misc\_feature
- <223> Incyte ID No: 1973875CB1

### <400> 45

ctogagocga ttoggotoga ggoggaetgg totocggoog ggoaccgtog oggococco 60 tggocoggoc acctgggac gtgotgggga gtotgocact tocotetoto coctggocog 120 caaagttty goggaccat ogotogggot gaogocgoc oggggggag ateggagos 180 geocgatgoc ggoggo ccaccccgcc gcctccggtg catggggact ggctgaggag ccagcatggg caactgcgtg 300 aggagacage geegggagag geeggcagee eegggacace eeggcaageg agcaggaege 360 aatgageece tgaagaaaga geggettaag tggaagageg actaeeceat gaetgaeggg 420 cagetgegga gcaaacggga tgagttetgg gacacagege etgeettega gggeegeaag 480 gagatetggg atgeeeteaa ggetgeegee tatgetgetg aagecaaega ceaegagetg 540 gcccaggeca tcctggatgg agccagcatc accetgcetc atggcaccet ctgtgaatgc 600 tacgatgage tgggsaatsg chaccagetg cocatetact gestgtace Geograpac 660 etgetgetgag ggsaacagga ggsggagag etggagecec cegagette accagetg 780 egsegtgagt tecesgetgag tecesgetgagt 780 agectgeeeg acacagtggg geageteaag aggeagetge acgeecagga gggeategag 840 ccatcgtggc agcggtggtt cttctccggg aagctgctca cagaccgcac acggetccag 900 gagaccaaga tccagaaaga ttttgtcatc caggtcatca tcaaccagcc cccaccaccc 960 caggactgat gggcccacgg acccctggga agaggccccg cctggagcac taggccccca 1020 gtgggtgage cgtgaaggga ccctgccttt cagggcacta cgcgccacca gttcccggta 1140 cccagggagc aggcagcac acacgggcct tgcaaccttg tcagagaaaa ggcgaacagg 1200 geeeteacee tgeetgtete eegaageagg ttegageeae aagggeeaae caggaggeee 1260 etggagecca gatetgtcat etggtgetge cagetgtget caetetggtt ttetgetcag 1320 ggtctgaage agctgetgte teeteetet geececate eetggetete eetgggea 1380 agtgecaete eettggaag gagggaacea eegggaee eagggettg ggaageetga 1440 ggegggeete tgeetetee tgeececage acaattggea gagatgagge gggtgtgga 1500 cggctggget gtegtggeag ggtetgeaea gggceatgte etggetgtaa eceaggeagt 1560 gggaggtetg eageetggte atggeeteea eageaggtee etgtggaeag acatatetge 1620 WO 01/10903

```
atatttatca ataaageett ttgeteette aaaaaaaaaa a
                                                                                                                                           1661
  <210> 46
  <211> 1910
  <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 2323917CB1
<400> 46
gtactccgcg cgcagccctg gcggtccagc gcgaatctcc agaatctggt ctccagaaac 60 attattctaa tctgtgtatg gaaaaatccc agaaaattaa tccttttata ttgcatatac 120
 tccaagaagt ggatgaagaa attaaaaagg ggctagcagc aggaatcaca ttaaacattg 180
 ctggtaacaa tcgcttagtg ccagtagaaa gagttacagg tgaagatttt tggattcttt 240
 ccaaaatttt aaagaattgt ctgtatatta atggtttgga tgttggatat aaccttctat 300
 gtgatgttgg tgcatactat gctgcgaaac tgcttcagaa acaacttaat ctcatttact 360
 taaacctcat gtttaatgat attgggcccg aaggtggaga attgattgct aaagtgctac 420
ataagaatcg gactctgaaa tacctaagaa tgactggaaa caaaattgaa aataaaggtg 480
gaatgttttt tgctgcaatg ctgcaaatta attcatcatt agagaaatta gatctgggtg 540
actgtgatct gggaatgcaa agtgtgatag catttgctac agtactaact caaaaccaag 600
caattaaggc aataaaccta aaccgaccta tactgtacgg tgaacaggaa gagtctacag 660
tecatgtagg ceteatgttg aaagaaaate actgtettgt tgeactaeae atgtgtaage 720
atgatataaa aaacagtggt atacaacagt tatgtgatge actgtatetg aacagtagee 780
tgcgctacct tgatgtcagc tgcaacaaaa taactcatga tggaatggtg tatttggctg 840
atgtactgaa aagcaacact accetggaag taatagatet tteetttaac agaatagaaa 900
atgcaggcgc aaactatotc agtgaaactc ttacttcaca caacaggagt cttaaagcgt 960
tgtcagtagt cagcaacaac atagagggag aaggacttgt tgcactttca caatcaatga 1020
aaacaaatct cactttctct catatctaca tttggggaaa caaatttgat gaggctacgt 1080
gtatagcata ttcagactta attcaaatgg gttgtctaaa accagacaat acagatgtgg 1140 agccatttgt ggtagatgga cgtgtatatc ttgcagaagt ctccaatggc cttaaaaagc 1200
agucattiji yadanigga ogrgiatato tigoagaagi otcaatggo ottaaaaago 1200
attattattig gacatcaact tatggagaat ottatgaca otcatctaat gaagittig 1260
otottyftic agtaggicaa cagocatgat aaagtagotg taaaataatt ticatacact 1320
tgeettattig titicacagag attaatato tataggoctat titottitat aaattaaaac 1380
aagttacttt tttcaaatgt gtaaaagata atgactgtat taaactttgt ataactgtca 1440
abstrated to the second of the
ggtagtggtg ttgcacctgt atttatattg gtccctccgc cgcgcggggt ggaggcgtgg 1860
ttggtttagt agetegtgge ggttgttgtg tteetcaace cacacacat
<210> 47
<211> 2162
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2754960CB1
gacagegeaa eegeacteea geetggaega eagaatgaga eteegtetea aaaaaaaaa 60
aaaaaaaaa aagcgagggc tggaagtctg gagcaggtgc gcggctgcaa cggcagccgc 120
gggaageteg ggeeggeagg gttteeeege aegetggege eeageteeeg gegeggagge 180
egetgtaagt ttegetttee atteagtgga aaacgaaage tgggegggt geeaegageg 240
cggggccaga ccaaggcggg cccggagegg aacttcggtc ccagctcggt ccccggctca 300
gtcccgacgt ggaactcagc agcggaggct ggacgcttgc atggcgcttg agagattcca 360 tcgtgcctgg ctcacataag cgcttcctgg aagtgaagtc gtgctgtcct gaacgcgggc 420
caggeagetg eggeetgggg gttttggagt gateacgaat gageaaggeg tttgggetee 480
tgaggeaaat etgteagtee ateetggetg agteetegea gteeeeggea gatettgaag 540
aaaagaagga agaagacagc aacatgaaga gagagcagcc cagagagcgt cccagggcct 600
gggactacce teatggeetg gttggtttac acaacattgg acagacetge tgeettaaet 660
cettgattea ggtgttegta atgaatgtgg actteaceag gatattgaag aggateaegg 720
```

```
tgcccagggg agctgacgag cagaggagaa gcgtcccttt ccagatgctt ctgctgctgg 780
 agaagatgca ggacagccgg cagaaagcag tgcggcccct ggagctggcc tactgcctgc 840
 agaagtgcaa cgtgcccttg tttgtccaac atgatgctgc ccaactgtac ctcaaactct 900
 ggaactgat taaggaccag atcactgatg tgcacttgt ggagagactg caggccctgt 960
atacgatcg ggtgaaggac tecttgattt ggttgactg tgcatggag agtagcagaa 1020
acagcagcat gctcacctc ccactttete tttttgatgt ggactcaaag cecctgaaga 1080
 cactggagga egecetgeac tgettettee ageceaggga gttateaage aaaagcaagt 1140
 gettetgtga gaactgtggg aagaagaece gtgggaaaca ggtettgaag etgacceatt 1200
 tgececagae cetgacaate caceteatge gattetecat caggaattea cagacgagaa 1260
 agatetgeca etecetgtae ttececeaga gettggattt cagecagate ettecaatga 1320
 agegagagte ttgtgatget gaggageagt etggagggea gtatgagett tttgetgtga 1380
 ttgcgcacgt gggaatggca gactccggtc attactgtgt ctacatccgg aatgctgtgg 1440
 atggaaaatg gttctgcttc aatgactcca atatttgctt ggtgtcctgg gaagacatcc 1500 agtgtaccta cggaaatcct aactaccact ggcaggaaac tgcatatctt ctggtttaca 1560
 tgaagatgga gtgctaatgg aaatgcccaa aaccttcaga gattgacacg ctgtcatttt 1620
ccatttccgt tcctggatct acggagtctt ctaagagatt ttgcaatgag gagaagcatt 1680
 gttttcaaac tatataactg agcettattt ataattaggg atattatcaa aatatgtaac 1740
catgaggccc ctcaggtcct gatcagtcag aatggatgct ttcaccagca gacccggcca 1800
tgtggctgct cggtcctggg tgctcgctgc tgtgcaagac attagccctt tagttatgag 1860
 cctgtgggaa cttcaggggt tcccagtggg gagagcagtg gcagtgggag gcatctgggg 1920
gccaaaaggtc agtggcaggg ggtatttcag tattatacaa ctgctgtgac cagacttgta 1980
tactggctga atatcagtgc tgtttgtaat ttttcacttt gagaaccaac attaattcca 2040
 tatgaatcaa gtgttttgta actgctattc atttattcag caaatattta ttgatcatct 2100
cttctccata agatagtgtg ataaacacag tcatgaataa agttattttc cacaaaaaaa 2160
<210> 48
<211> 578
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3092341CB1
<400> 48
gaaaggccca cctgtgtcct ggttgagggt ctccagggtt ctttggggcc cgaggaattt 60
cagacctgaa caatcaggtg gacaacttct tgtgactttg ggtattctga aattactcat 120
cttgactcta ctgtgcctgg atgtagctgt gtgttttgtg tgtatcctgt tcatggccaa 180
tegatggcaga gictacatag aactatgct cgtggtgtt tggggaaaac tittegactt 240
gttggctata ctaticaata tggctgtata gctcatbgt ctttgaata cgttggtgt 300
gttggctata ctaticaata tggctgtata gctcatbgt ctttgaata cgttggtgt 300
gttgtcatgg tgccaa
gattecaggt getatggace tattecatat ggactaataa gaggacgaat ettettaag 420
atttggette tgagtgattt tggattttta cgtgecagee ctaatggeca cagattttet 480
gatgattagt aagcatttat tettttgact tgattattgt ctccttttca tgtgaattta 540
ttactcccgt tgaaaccgtg tacttaccaa taaactat
                                                                                     578
<210> 49
<211> 1300
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3658034CB1
<400> 49
agggaatccc aattatgagg cggctaagca ggcaaagaaa tagcttgggt ggttttgcat 60
ctactcagga taccactgtg gctttaaagg ctgtctgaat ttgcagccct aatgaataca 120
gaaaggacaa atatocaagt gacogtgacg gggocotagt caccaagtoc tgtaaagtt1 180
ctgattgaca caccaaccg ottactcott cagcacgacga ggcttgctg ggtacagca 240
acggcagtta atattcogc aaatggttt ggatttgcta tttgtcagct caatgttgta 300
tataatgtga aggettetgg gtettetaga agacgaagat etatecaaaa teaagaagee 360
tttgatttag atgttgctgt aaaagaaaat aaagatgatc tcaatcatgt ggatttgaat 420
gtgtgtacaa gcttttcggg cccgggtagg agtggcatgg ctcttatgga agttaaccta 480
ttaagtgget ttatggtgee tteagaagea atttetetga gegagaeagt gaagaaagtg 540
gaatatgatc atggaaaact caacctctat ttagattctg taaatgaaac ccagttttgt 600
```

```
gttaatattc ctgctgtgag aaactttaaa gtttcaaata cccaagatgc ttcagtgtcc 660
   etagluyati attatyayi aagyayatay (cagyayaa yiracaatt yaayiyaa) 760
Ceyfectot gigacettig cagtyayit cagyayagetge gicettiyta gagtyayat 780
taagyatees attataats Itaayitat Ittatiits gitteaayet tetataetti 840
atgyaactit gyctiyaat taittitaa gyactotyi taacaactaa atticaayta 900
   gtcacatgtg attgttttgt tttcgtagaa gaatactgct tctattttga aaaaagagtt 960
   tttttttttt ctatggggtt gcagggatgg tgtacaacag gtcctagcat gtatagctg 1020
atagatttct ctatggggtt gcagggatgg tgtacaacag gtcctagcat gtatgctctat 1080
attttccct ctcaaaatct ttttagaattt ttttggaggt gtttgttttc tccagaataa 1140
   aggtattact ttagaatagg tattctcctc attttgtgaa agaaatgaac ctagattctt 1200
   aagcattatt acacatccat gtttgcttaa agatggattt ccctgggaat gggagaaaac 1260
agccagcagg aggagcttca tctgttccct tcccacctcc 1300
   <210> 50
   <211> 2241
   <212> DNA
   <213> Homo sapiens
   <220>
   <221> misc_feature
   <223> Incyte ID No: 3883861CB1
   <400> 50
  geteecegag cegggetgea ceggaggegg egagatggte gegegegteg geeteetget 60
  gegegecetg eagetgetac tgtggggeca cetggacgec cagecegegg agegeggagg 120
  ccaggagetg egcaaggagg eggaggeatt cctagagaag taeggatacc tcaatgaaca 180
  ggtccccaaa gctcccacct ccactcgatt cagcgatgcc atcagagcgt ttcagtgggt 240
  gtoccagota cotgtoageg gogtgttgga cogogocaco etgogocaga tgactogtoc 300
  ccgctgcggg gttacagata ccaacagtta tgcggcctgg gctgagagga tcagtgactt 360
  gtttgctaga caccggacca aaatgaggcg taagaaacgc tttgcaaagc aaggtaacaa 420
  atogiacaag cagcacctet cetacoget ggtgaactg cetagacat tecggaget 480
gatogiacattog ggocogtog cgccgcctt ccagttytg agcaacgtet cagcgctgas 540
gttetggag geocagcca cagcocccg tgcaatcgg ctcaccttet tecaaggga 600
  ccacaacgat gggctgggca atgcetttga tggcccaggg ggcgccctgg cgcacgcett 660
  cetgeccege egeggegaag egeaettega ceaagatgag egetggteee tgageegeeg 720
coggggoge aaccigitog tygiycigg gcacgagate gicacaacge tiggcctac 780 coctagggoge 200 coctagggog gcctactac aagagctgg gcgcgace 240 gctyctaage tygucagacg tygucagacge 240 coctaggggg 500 coctaggggg 500 coctaggggg 500 coctagggg
 Studential systems of the state of the state
  ggtggcagct gatggcaacg tetcagagee cegtecactg caggaaagat gggteggget 1140
  gecececaae attgaggetg eggeagtgte attgaatgat ggagatttet acttetteaa 1200
  agggggtcga tgctggaggt tccggggccc caagccagtg tgggggtctcc cacagctgtg 1260
  cogggcaggg ggcetgccc gccatcctga cgccgccctc ttcttccctc ctctgcgccg 1320
  cetcatecte ttcaagggtg ceegetacta egtgetggee egagggggae tgcaagtgga 1380
  gecetactae cecegaagte tgeaggaetg gggaggeate cetgaggagg teageggege 1440
  ectgeegagg ecegatgget ecateatett etteegagat gaeegetaet ggegeetega 1500
  ccaggccaaa ctgcaggcaa ccacctcggg ccgctgggcc accgagctgc cctggatggg 1560
  etgetggcat gecaactegg ggagegeet gttetgaagg caceteetea ceteagaaac 1620
  tggtggtget etcagggeaa aateatgtte eccaeceeeg gggeagaace eetettagaa 1680
geetetgagt eeetetgeag aagaceggge agcaaageet ecatetggaa gtetgtetge 1740
 ctttgttcct tgaagaatgc agcattgtct ttgtctgtcc ccaccacatg gaggtggggg 1800
 tgggatemat ttaggaaaa gcaaaaaagg gtoccagato cotteggoot tectocogag 1860
gaettotato otoccagge ottigitot teggotaaag gtacagttoc ttcaagagg 1920
taacagcact gggatecaag cagggggatg aaaaactcag caggaaatt cgagaccatt 192
 ttgcaagact gtgcccttct cctcaggacc ccctggctca gttcttgaaa aacggtgtca 2040
 tatttagtca gaggececae ceccaggaag catggatggg gatgaaggea caggcgtete 2100
 caacctcaga ggccctttgt ggggtcagga cacagagtgg gagggagact gatgcaggcc 2160 taccagtecc tggctttttg tctggggctg gaataaagag gtgccttcag ctggtgggcc 2220
 gagaggcagg aaaaaaaaa a
                                                                                                                                               2241
 <210> 51
```

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 1860 <212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

```
<221> misc feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 4993873CB1
<400> 51
agaattgacc tgacaaatat tgaccaggtt gctgtgatct tcaaacacca ttttcctgtg 60
ggtagaggtg atgcagtgct gaagacctgg gcccctgctc agtgcctttg ctctagaatg 120
ggtccagctt ggctttggct actgggaaca gggatcctgg cctctgtcca ctgtcagccc 180
cttcttgccc atggagataa aagtctgcag gggcctcaac cccccaggca tcagctctca 240
gagecagece cegectacea cagaatcaca cecaccatta ceaattitge tttgegtttg 300
tataaagage tggcagcaga cgcccccgga aacatettet tetegccagt gagcatetee 360
accaccotgg coetgetete tettggggee caagetaaca ceteagetet gateetggag 420
ggcctgggat tcaacctcac agaaacccct gaagccgaca tccaccaggg cttccggagc 480 ctcctccaca cccttgccct gcccagccc aaactcgaac taaaagtagg aaactccctg 540
tteetagaca agegactaaa geeteggeag cactatitgg acagcateaa ggagetttat 600
ggagcttttg cttttctgc caacttcaca gattctgtta caactgggag gcagattaat 660
gactatttga gaaggcaaac atacgggcaa gtcgtggact gcctcccgga gttcagccag 720
gacacgttca tggttcttgc caattacatc ttcttcaaag ccaagtggaa gcaccctttc 780
agtogotaco agacocagaa goaggoaagt ttotttgtgg atgagaggac ttototocag 840
gtccccatga tgcaccaaaa ggaaatgcac agattcctct atgaccagga tttggcttgc 900
actgtectee agatagaata cagaggaaat geettggege tgetggteet eeetgaceeg 960
gggaaaatga ageaggtgga ggetgetetg cageeacaga eeetgagaaa atggggeeaa 1020
ttgeteetge ccagtetgtt ggatttgeac ttgecaaggt ttteaattte tggaacatat 1080
aacctggaag acatacttcc ccaaattggt ctcaccaaca tactcaactt agaagctgac 1140
tteteaggag teaetgggea geteaacaaa accateteca aggtgteaca caaggegatg 1200
gtggacatga gtgagaaggg gaccgaggcc ggggctgctt caggcctcct ctcccagccc 1260
ccatctctga acaccatgtc agacccacat gcccacttca acaggccttt cctcttgctc 1320 ctttggggagg tcaccaccca gagettactc ttcctgggaa aagttgtcaa cccagttgca 1380
gggtaaccat ggtgggaggc caggagttat cttatctcat cctggaccaa acagataggc 1440
gygtaacat gygygygyg chaggattar tharttrag tartacagtg gcaagatt 150
cagaacagg ctgcatctg gggctgctat gtggttaag tartacagtg gcaagatt 150
taataaagt gacttgggt tctgtgaaaa aaaaaaaag aacaaccaac gcataaagtg 1520
geggegtaaa gyalgctgaa agcaaatacc ceggtttgc cgtccaaatt tacactaagg 1520
ggggggccgg cagtacagaa ggtccctcag agtgtgtttg atggccgtcg actgattggc 1680
gggggggggg agagagtttt tacgcatctt tgcacgtgtt agcacccggg ggggggggg 1740
ccataggacc cccggagetg gagggttgtt ttgcgccggc actcttgggg gggtgtttat 1800
gaccgacttt tagtggcaca aactgtgggg cttctcatat gtgtgcgcgc gcttctgttt 1860
<210> 52
<211> 550
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 5208004CB1
<400> 52
ggcgggtggc tggaggacac ggtgtaggcc ttgccgctgt ctgggttcct cgccactgca 60
ggagcaggae tgtttetgga aacaetggge tgetggtgae cegteaaaet teteceacaa 120
attetgaate egagaaagtg aaggaaggat ggtggggaag tgaggaggea ggageagagg 180
ceacagggae egaceagaga tgeggtggag acagaggage tteettetea ggetgtttet 240
gggaageetg agaggeggee ageaceacee teegeteact eteeceteag cetetteget 300
tecettetea accettete tectectege etettecett tettgetgte ttgttagtee 360
ctgtcccaaa actcctggct cctttgttct gctgccgtgg cccccaccca ggaggaggtc 420
teaggeacea tecececeae gagggateca caeaacaggt teatgetggg getgggggag 480 eccegetggg tteetgatge ettgtgeaca gggaagtget geagteattt ttggaetete 540
ctgaatgtgt
<210> 53
<211> 2597
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 5267783CB1
```

```
<400> 53
 geetggttgg geegegteet tetgetgeee egegeeggtg caggeetege egegageege 60
 aggtgtcctg gagtctggcc caggacctgg ccccacagga gtcccagcag gggtagctcc 120
 tecegggaca aggacegaag tgegaeggte agtagtteag tgeceatgee tgetggaggg 180
 aaaggaagee atcettcate tacaceccag agggteecca acegeetgat ceacgagaag 240
 teaccatace tectacaaca tgeetacaat cetgtggact ggtacecetg gggagaggaa 300
 gccttcgaca aggccaggaa ggaaaacaag ccgattttcc tctcagtcgg gtactccacc 360
 tgccactggt gccacatgat ggaagaggag tccttccaga atgaggagat tggccgcctg 420
 ctcagtgagg actttgtgag tgtgaaggta gaccgtgagg agcggcctga cgtggacaag 480
 gtgtacatga cgttcgtgca ggccaccagc agcggcgggg gctggcccat gaatgtgtgg 540
 etgactecca acetecagee etttgteggg ggcacetatt teceteetga ggatggettg 600
 accegagicg getteegeae agigtigetg agaatacgag aacagiggaa acagaacaag 660
 aacaccetge tagaaaatag ccagegtgte accaetgece tgetggeeeg atcagagate 720
 adcacecage tagadatag coagestice accactices tigetyleses accacages accacages accacages accacages georgecace tigacatate cagetices 80 cagetigatig aggictatig tigaggatta giggettes citaggices caagittice 80 accessing a tectgaget
 ggeteteggg eccageagat ggeettgeat accetgaaaa tgatggetaa egggggeate 960
 egggaceatg tggggeaggg ettteacege tactceacag accgccagtg geacgtecet 1020
 cactttgaga agatgeteta tgaccaggea cagetegetg tggeetatte geaggeette 1080
 cagetetetg gtgatgaatt etaetetgae gtggecaaag geateetgea gtacgtgget 1140
 eggageetga gecaeeggte eggaggette tatagegeag aagatgeaga etegeeeca 1200
 gageggggec ageggeceaa agagggegec tactatgtgt ggaeggtcaa agaggttcag 1260
caggreette cogagectig gittgggige accgagece; tgactcag cagtecte 1200
algaageatt acggettas agaggigt accateage cagteaga cecaagigg 1300
algaageatt acggettas agaggigt accateage cagteaga cecaagigg 1300
gagitgaagg gecagaatig geigacegt cggtacteg tggagetigae tgetgecege 1440
 tttggcttgg atgtggagge cgtgcggacc ttgctcaatt cagggctgga gaagctette 1500
caggecegga ageateggee caageegeac etggacagea agatgetgge tgeetggaat 1560
ggettgatgg tgteaggeta tgetgtgact ggggetgtee tgggeeaaga caggetgate 1620
aactatgeca ccaatggtge caagtteetg aageggeaca tgtttgatgt ggecagtgge 1680
cgcctgatgc ggacctgcta caccggcct ggggggactg tggagcacag caacccaccc 1740
tgctggggct tcctggagga ctacgccttc gtggtgcggg gcctgctgga cctgtatgag 1800
etectriggg acceedagg tygggyctae tretgodyty aggerwager ggyygerigge 1220
etgecectge gtetgaagga cgaccaggat ggagedagae cacagedeaa trecgfytea 1930
geceacaace tygtecgget geatggette aegggecaea aggaetggat ggacaagtyt 2040
gtytgecata tygacegett trecgaege atggetetgft feceggigge gttgecega 2100
atggteege eceteteage caagaag acceteaage agategtyat etytggagae 2160
cgtcaggcca aggacaccaa ggccctggtg cagtgcgtcc actctgtcta cattcctaac 2220
aaggtgctga ttctggctga tggggacccc tcgagcttcc tgtcccgcca gctgcctttc 2280
ctgagtaccc tccgacggtt ggaagaccag gccactgcat atgtgtgtga gaatcaagcc 2340
tgctcagtgc ccatcactga tccctgcgaa ttacgaaaac tactacatcc atgactgccc 2400
caaccccett ggggtggggc agaaggtgaa gcatcccaac tgactagaga ctcaggccct 2460
geagggeeet atagaacetg tggccatece tgagcacect gecaceaggt gaceteggee 2520
atactcactg coccecttgg gcacccactc accctagaat aaacttaaca gtgtcccgtg 2580
gtaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
<210> 54
<211> 2385
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 5583922CB1
<400> 54
gaccgacccg ccacccgccg tagcccgcgc gcccctggca ctcaatcccc gccatgtggg 60
ggctcctgct cgccctggcc gccttcgcgc cggccgtcgg cccggctctg ggggcgccca 120
ggaacteggt gctgggecte gcgcagcccg ggaccaccaa ggtcccagge tcgacccgg 180
ccctgcatag cagcccggca cagccgccgg cggagacage taacgggace tcagaacage 240
atgtccggat tcgagtcatc aagaagaaaa aggtcattat gaagaagcgg aagaagctaa 300
etetaacteg ecceacecea etggtgactg eegggeeeet tgtgacecec actecageag 360
ggaccetega eccegetgag aaacaagaaa caggetgtee teetttgggt etggagteec 420
tgcgagtttc agatagccgg cttgaggcat ccagcagcca gtcctttggt cttggaccac 480
accgaggacg geteaacatt cagteaggee tggaggacgg cgatetatat gatggageet 540
ggtgtgctga ggagcaggac gccgatccat ggtttcaggt ggacgctggg caccccacce 600
gcttctcggg tgttatcaca cagggcagta actctgtctg gaggtatgac tgggtcacat 660
```

catacaaggt ccagttcagc aatgacagtc ggacctggtg gggaagtagg aaccacagca 720 gtgggatgga cgcagtattt cetgecaatt cagacccaga aactecagtg ctgaacctec 780 tgccggagec ccaggtggec cgcttcattc gcctgctgcc ccagacctgg ctccagggag 840 gegegeettg ceteegggea gagateetgg cetgeceagt eteagaecec aatgacetat 900 teettgagge ceetgegteg ggateetetg accetetaga ettteageat cacaattaca 960 aggccatgag gaagctgatg aagcaggtac aagagcaatg ccccaacatc acccgcatct 1020 acagcattgg gaagagctac cagggcctga agctgtatgt gatggaaatg tcggacaagc 1080 ctggggagca tgagctgggg gagcctgagg tgcgctacgt ggctggcatg catgggaacg 1140 aggccctggg gcgggagttg cttetgetce tgatgcagtt cetgtgccat gagtteetge 1200 gagggaaccc acgggtgacc cggctgctct ctgagatgcg cattcacctg ctgccctcca 1260 tgaaccetga tggctatgag ategectace aceggggtte agagetggtg ggctgggeeg 1320 agggeegetg gaacaaccag ageategate ttaaccataa titigetgae etcaacacae 1380 cactgtggga agcacaggac gatgggaagg tgccccacat cgtccccaac catcacetgc 1440 cattgeceae ttactacace etgeceaatg ceaeegtgge teetgaaaeg egggeagtaa 1500 tcaagtggat gaagcggatc ccetttgtgc taagtgccaa cctccacggg ggtgagctcg 1560 tggtgtccta cccattcgac atgactcgca ccccgtgggc tgcccgcgag ctcacgccca 1620 caccagatga tgctgtgttt cgctggctca gcactgtcta tgctggcagt aatctggcca 1680 tgcaggacac cagcegecga ecetgecaea gccaggactt etcegtgeae ggcaacatea 1740 tcaacgggge tgactggcac acggteeceg ggagcatgaa tgacttcage tacetacaca 1800 ccaactgett tgaggtcact gtggagctgt cctgtgacaa gttccctcac gagaatgaat 1860 tgccccagga gtgggagaac aacaaagacg ccctcctcac ctacetggag caggtgcgca 1920 tgggcattgc aggagtggtg agggacaagg acacggagct tgggattgct gacgctgtca 1980 ttgccgtgga tgggattaac catgacgtga ccacggcgtg gggcggggat tattggcgtc 2040 tgctgacccc aggggactac atggtgactg ccagtgccga gggctaccat tcagtgacac 2100 ggaactgteg ggtcaccttt gaagagggcc cetteceetg caatttegtg etcaccaaga 2160 ctcccaaaca gaggetgege gagetgetgg cagetgggge caaggtgeee ceggacette 2220 gcaggcgcct ggagcggcta aggggacaga aggattgata cctgcggttt aagagcccta 2280 gggcaggctg gacctgtcaa gacgggaagg ggaagagtag agagggaggg acaaagtgag 2340 gaaaaggtgc tcattaaagc taccgggcac cttaaaaaaa aaaaa

Docket No.: PF-0727 USN

## DECLARATION AND POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR UNITED STATES PATENT APPLICATION

As a below named inventor, I hereby declare that:

My residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name, and

I believe that I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if more than one name is listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a United States patent is sought on the invention entitled

### PROTEASES AND PROTEASE INHIBITORS

the specification of which:		
// is attached hereto.		
// was filed on contains an X //, was amended	as application Serial No on	and if this box
August 9, 2000, if this box contain	eration Treaty international applicat as an $X / _{/}$ , was amended on under l f this box contains an $X / _{/}$ , was ame	Patent Cooperation Treaty

I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above-identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.

I acknowledge my duty to disclose information which is material to the examination of this application in accordance with Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56(a).

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, \$119 or \$365(a)-(b) of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate indicated below and of any Patent Cooperation Treaty international applications(s) designating at least one country other than the United States indicated below and have also identified below any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate and Patent Cooperation Treaty international application(s) designating at least one country other than the United States for the same subject matter and having a filing date before that of the application for said subject matter the priority of which is claimed:

Country	Number	Filing Date	Priority Claime
			/_/ Yes /_/ No
		<u> </u>	/_/ Yes /_/ No
I hereby claim the b	enefit under Title 35, U	Jnited States Code. 8	119(e) of any Unite

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

Application		Status (Pending,
Serial No.	Filed	Abandoned, Patented)
60/147,986	August 9, 1999	Expired
60/160,807	October 21, 1999	Expired

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §120 of any United States application(s) listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in said prior application(s) in the manner required by the first paragraph of Title 35, United States Code §112, I acknowledge my duty to disclose material information as defined in Title 37 Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56(a) which occurred between the filing date(s) of the prior application(s) and the national or Patent Cooperation Treaty international filing date of this application:

Application		Status (Pending,	
Serial No.	Filed	Abandoned, Patented)	

I hereby appoint the following:

Lucy J. Billings	Reg. No. 36,749
Michael C. Cerrone	Reg. No. 39,132
Diana Hamlet-Cox	Reg. No. 33,302
Richard C. Ekstrom	Reg. No. 37,027
Barrie D. Greene	Reg. No. 46,740
Lynn E. Murry	Reg. No. 42,918
Shirley A. Recipon	Reg. No. 47,016
Susan K. Sather	Reg. No. 44,316
Michelle M. Stempien	Reg. No. 41,327
David G. Streeter	Reg. No. 43,168
Stephen Todd	Reg. No. 47,139
P. Ben Wang	Reg. No. 41,420

respectively and individually, as my patent attorneys and/or agents, with full power of substitution and revocation, to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith. Please address all communications to:



77856

Docket No.: PF-0727 USN

# LEGAL DEPARTMENT INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. 3160 PORTER DRIVE, PALO ALTO, CA 94304

TEL: 650-855-0555 FAX: 650-849-8886 or 650-845-4166

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issuing thereon.

rust Joint inventor:	Full name:	Henry Yue
	Signature:	Henry Yue.
	Date:	September 24, 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	Sunnyvale, California CA
	P.O. Address:	826 Lois Avenue Sunnyvale, California 94087
2-00		
Second Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Preeti Lal
	Signature:	Presti lele
	Date:	September (0, 2001
	Citizenship:	India
	Residence:	Santa Clara, California CA
	P.O. Address:	P.O. Box 5142 Santa Clara, California 95056

USN

3-00		Docket 140 11-0/2/ 0.5
Third Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Y. Tom Tang
	Signature:	U. Audos
	Date:	Sept. 10 , 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	San Jose, California CA
	P.O. Address:	4230 Ranwick Court San Jose, California 95118
4-00		
Fourth Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Olga Bandman
	Signature:	Olga Bauchuace
	Date:	12 September, 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	Mountain View, California
	P.O. Address:	366 Anna Avenue Mountain View, California 94043
5-00		
Fifth Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Mariah R. Baughn
	Signature:	Mah R. Boh
	Date:	September 5, 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	San Leandro, California
	P.O. Address:	14244 Santiago Road San Leandro, California 94577

YELL WILLIAM

· 图1 · 是一个一个工作的		•
6-00		Docket No.: PF-0727 USN
Sixth Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Yalda Azimzai
	Signature:	wildo ann za
	Date:	Suptorber 13,2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	Castro Valley, California CA
	P.O. Address:	5518 Boulder Canyon Drive Castro Valley, California 94552
7-00		
Seventh Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Dyung Aina M. Lu
	Signature:	Alme
	Date:	Sept 7 , 2001
	Citizenship:	United States
	Residence:	San Jose, California CA
	P.O. Address:	233 Coy Drive San Jose, California 95123
8-00		
Eighth Joint Inventor:	Full name:	Junming Yang
	Signature:	& 35
		0 / /

Date: System box 17, 200

Citizenship: China

Residence: San Jose, California CA

P.O. Address: 7125 Bark Lane

San Jose, California 95129